

Politecnico di Milano MASTER IN MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING

An Empirical Approach for Measuring and Improving the Digital Maturity of the EU Member States

Master Thesis

Author: Academic Year: Supervisor: Co-Supervisor: Date of delivery: Cadoni, Daniel; 858920 2015 / 2016 Mr. Luca Gastaldi Mr. Paolo Neirotti 29.03.2018

Acknowledgements

A very special gratitude goes out to my supervisor Professor Luca Gastaldi for giving me the chance to work on such a current and interesting topic. During the whole time, he has always been present not only to help and support me, but also to encourage and motivate, showing a lot of patience and guidance. We had passionate and fruitful discussions and without your help this work would not have been possible.

I would also like to thank the Digital Agenda Observatory from the Digital Innovation Observatories of the School of Management of Politecnico di Milano. I enjoyed the time sharing an office with you. A special thank goes to Pietro Trabacchi who supported me in the beginning of the thesis.

Another acknowledgement goes to Sina Lessabinahri, PhD Candidate at Politecnico di Milano. Thank you very much for your help with the statistics of this thesis and your patience.

I am also grateful to Paolo Neirotti, who accepted to act as my co-supervisor.

Thanks for all your encouragement!

Table of Contents

0.	Exec	cutive Summary	1 -			
1.	1. Introduction 6 -					
	1.1.	Open Issues and Problems	7 -			
	1.2.	Thesis contribution	7 -			
	1.3.	Structure of Thesis	8 -			
2.	Liter	rature review	9 -			
	2.1.	Relevance of ICT	9 -			
	2.2.	A take on Society	10 -			
	2.3.	ICT on Citizen	12 -			
	2.4.	ICT on Firms	14 -			
	2.5.	ICT on Public Administration	16 -			
	2.6.	ICT Infrastructure	19 -			
	2.7.	Research Gaps	21 -			
3.	Met	hodology	25 -			
	3.1.	Research Objectives	25 -			
	3.2.	Literature Analysis	26 -			
	3.3.	Research Framework	27 -			
	3.3.1	L. Theoretical framework	27 -			
	3.3.2	2. Hypotheses	28 -			
	3.4.	Data Selection	36 -			
	3.4.1	I. Main Data	36 -			
	3.4.2	2. Additional Data	37 -			
	3.5.	Handling of missing data	37 -			
	3.6.	Datasets	38 -			
	3.7.	Data Analysis	40 -			
	3.7.1	L. Factor Analysis	40 -			
	3.7.2	2. Panel Data Analysis	41 -			
	3.7.3	3. Cluster Analysis	42 -			
	3.8.	Links to other indexes	43 -			
4.	Resu	ults	44 -			
	4.1.	A comprehensive Index to measure the Digital Maturity	44 -			
	4.1.1	L. Citizen Domain	45 -			

4.1.	2. Firm Domain	47 -
4.1.	3. Public Administration domain	49 -
4.1.	1. Infrastructure domain	51 -
4.2.	Performance of the EU Member States	54 -
4.2.	I. Identification of Factors and Number of clusters	55 -
4.2.	2. Cluster 2012	59 -
4.2.	3. Cluster 2016	62 -
4.3.	Results Discussion	64 -
4.3.	I. Verification of the Hypotheses	64 -
4.3.	2. Discussion on the Performance of EU Member States	66 -
5. Con	clusion	73 -
5.1.	Academic & Managerial implications	74 -
5.2.	Limitations and Outlook for Future Research	76 -

Table of Tables

Table 1: Results of Panel Data analysis	
Table 2: Final Results Cluster Analysis	
Table 3: List of ICT Benchmark Studies	22 -
Table 4: Indicators of the Citizen domain	29 -
Table 5: Indicators of the Firm domain	31 -
Table 6: Indicators of the Public Administration domain	
Table 7: Indicators of the Infrastructure domain	34 -
Table 8: Indicators identified for Panel Data Analysis	39 -
Table 9: Indicators identified for Cluster Analysis	39 -
Table 10: Summary of Hypotheses	- 44 -
Table 11: Factors - Citizen Enablers	- 45 -
Table 12: Factors – Citizen Achieved Results	- 45 -
Table 13: Panel Data - Citizen Achieved Results	46 -
Table 14: Factors - Firm Enablers	47 -
Table 15: Factors - Firm Achieved Results	48 -
Table 16: Panel Data - Firm Achieved Results	49 -
Table 17: Factors - Public Administration Enablers	
Table 18: Factors - Public Administration Achieved Results	
Table 19: Panel Data - Public Administration Achieved Results	
Table 20: Factors - Infrastructure Enablers	- 52 -
Table 21: Factors - Infrastructure Achieved Results	
Table 22: Panel Data - Infrastructure Achieved Results	- 54 -
Table 23: Factors Citizen Domain - Cluster Analysis	- 56 -
Table 24: Factors Firm Domain - Cluster Analysis	57 -
Table 25: Factors Public Administration – Cluster Analysis	- 58 -
Table 26: Factors Infrastructure – Cluster Analysis	- 58 -
Table 27: Result - Number of Clusters for 2012 & 2016	- 59 -
Table 28: Results Cluster Analysis 2012	- 59 -
Table 29: Means of Clusters 2012	- 60 -
Table 30: Scheffe's Multiple-Comparison test for 2012 Clusters	61 -
Table 31: Means of Outside Variables 2012	61 -
Table 32: Scheffe's Multiple-Comparison test for Outside Variables 2012	61 -

Table 33: Results Cluster Analysis 2016	62 -
Table 34: Means of Clusters 2016	63 -
Table 35: Scheffe's Multiple-Comparison test for 2016 Clusters	63 -
Table 36: Means of Outside Variables 2012	63 -
Table 37: Scheffe's Multiple-Comparison test for Outside Variables 2012	63 -
Table 38: Hypotheses verified through the Panel data analysis	64 -
Table 39: Cluster Low - Performance comparison	68 -
Table 40: Cluster Middle - Performance comparison of up-movers	70 -
Table 41: Cluster Middle - Performance comparison of countries that remained in same clu	uster
	71 -
Table 42: Cluster High - Performance comparison of up-movers	71 -
Table 43: Cluster High - Performance comparison of countries that remained in same clust	ter -
72 -	

Table of Figures

Figure 1: Theoretical Framework of DMI	3 -
Figure 2: Economic system, based on (Giovannini, 2008)	11 -
Figure 3: Process of Constructing a Composite Index based on (OECD, 2008)	27 -
Figure 4: Graphical illustration of the theoretical Framework DMI	28 -
Figure 5: Reworked dataset, including DAS and DESI indicators	37 -
Figure 6: Computing Data Availability	38 -
Figure 7: Results - Cluster Analysis 2012	60 -
Figure 8: Results - Cluster Analysis 2016	62 -

Table of Annexes

Annex I: Full KPI list	
Annex II: Overview of Indexes	98
Annex III: Additional Indicators	99
Annex IV: Panel Results STATA	
Annex V: Complete Panel Data results	

List of Abbreviations

AI	Artificial Intelligence
B2B	Business-to-Business
B2C	Business-to-Customer
B2G	Business-to-Government
CI	Composite Index
CRM	Customer Relationship Management
DAS	Digital Agenda Key Indicators
DESI	Digital Economy and Society Index
DMI	Digital Maturity Index
EDI	Electronic Data Interchange
EHR	Electronic Health Record
ERP	Enterprise Resource Planning
GDP	Gross Domestic Product
ICT	Information and Communication Technology
IPv6	Internet Protocol Version 6
JRC	Joint Research Center
KPI	Key Performance Indicator
LTE	Long Term Evolution
MFP	Multi-Factor Productivity
MOOC	Massive Open Online Courses
OECD	Organization For Economic Co-Operation And Development
R&D	Research and Development
SME	Small and Medium-sized Enterprise
UMTS	Universal Mobile Telecommunications System
Wi-Fi	Wireless Fidelity

0. Executive Summary

About two centuries ago, the world has seen one of the most influential development in history. The Industrial revolution. It changed whole industries and the way how people worked. Currently, we are amidst another, similar revolution: the rise of Information and Communication Technologies (ICT). Even though ICT has been around us for quite some time, it is only recently that governments and state leaders bump this topic up on their agendas and priority lists. For instance, in the recent signed coalition agreement between the two ruling parties in Germany, digitization was one of the key areas focused, some even called for the creation of a new ministry, the digital ministry. The reason why digitization plays such as crucial role nowadays, is because state leaders have realized its potential. Most of the "Productivity Miracle" which describes the skyrocketing productivity growth experienced in the US throughout the 90s, is ascribed to the large investment made in ICT and unerring nurturing of ICT education. It is no wonder that the top 10 of the largest companies¹ by market capitalization consists of seven tech companies (five headquartered in the US, remaining two in China). Policy makers in Europe jumped late on the bandwagon but are boosting digitization heavily in recent years. As a consequence, each country has its own digital agenda now, where digital initiatives and visions are stated and explained. In addition, the European Commission has its own digital agenda, aiming for a "digital single market in order to generate smart, sustainable and inclusive growth in Europe". In addition, the European Commission created a composite index, the Digital Economy and Society Index" (DESI) to measure the digital performance of all its member states. While this is the current situation, some challenges emerged that triggered the creation of this thesis.

The objectives, or at least some part the priorities of the European digital agenda do not necessarily align with the objective of every single state. Thus, state leaders must identify their own agenda and spot the right areas that need the most improvements. This is a difficult undertaking as every state has its own strengths and weaknesses. Decision makers can use DESI as a benchmark and to assess how their state fares against other EU members. But the results of DESI have to be taken with a grain of salt. DESI includes only 31 indicators, excluding highly relevant ICT areas such as eHealth, ICT innovation or ICT policies. This finding is backed by the Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), that calls for a new statistical framework which takes into account the dynamic and ubiquitous

¹ As of 31.03.2018

nature of ICT. As a consequence, the first objective of this thesis is to find a better way to measure the digital performance of a country.

Moreover, current benchmarks, such as DESI, do provide little insights on which initiatives led to the performance measured, providing state leaders only little guidance for their own agenda. What state leader actually need are tools and methods to identify the right initiatives for their own country, considering its current performance, financial resources, jurisdictions, etc. It does not always make sense for a low performing country to orientate on best practices from high performing countries, as they foundations might differ. For instance, it could make more sense to follow best practices from other countries that managed to improve its digital performance faster than others. A more flexible approach is required instead of ranking 28 countries. Hence, the second objective of this thesis is to provide state leaders with better, tailored, and more informed guidelines that will allow them to improve their digital maturity in an efficient and sustainable fashion. The following two research questions has been compiled:

- I. How can the digital maturity of a country be measured in order to provide policy makers with profound, comprehensive insights for increasing it?
- II. What are features of a digital high / low performer? Countries that improved / worsen their digital performance, which were the relevant factors for the advancement / decline? Are there common patterns so that several countries pursue a similar digital development?

In order to answer the first question, it was necessary to understand the whole impact of ICT for a nation. Consequently, an extensive literature analysis was composed to identify all main stakeholder of a society that are affected through ICT. Applying an economical perspective, Citizen, Firms and Public Administrations are identified as main actors, connected through Infrastructure that enables digital interactions. Subsequently, ICT's impact on each actor is delineated, emphasizing the omnipresent role of ICT. This comprehensive view has not been applied before, thus no index or other type of benchmark exists that considers this broad swath of factors. Based on the four dimensions identified (Citizen, Firm, Public Administration and Infrastructure) a new composite index was created, named "Digital Maturity Index" (DMI). Each domain of the DMI consists of two sub-categories that show the correlations between enabling factors and achieved results. This separation allows users to narrow down the

measures that eventually led to the performance leap. Figure 1 shows a graphical illustration of the DMI framework, its domains (black boxes) and sub-categories (white boxes).



Figure 1: Theoretical Framework of DMI

The design of the whole index was guided by insights drawn from literature and formulated in six hypotheses (see Table 1). After the hypotheses have been verified, the DMI was used to answer the second research question. As a first step, countries were grouped into three clusters according to their performance. The grouping has been done for two time periods with 4 years distance between the two periods (2012 & 2016). In the second step, the created clusters were checked whether each cluster is significantly different than the other cluster to ensure the reliability of the findings. Furthermore, the clusters were correlated with outside variables, such as DESI or GDP. In a third and final step, the clusters of the two time periods were compared with each other, highlighting countries that moved up or down between clusters. Eventually, the performance improvement or decline of all countries was analyzed to spot common patterns, extracting valuable insights for decision makers regarding key success factors to improve a country's digital performance.

A plethora of statistical methods was used to evaluate the validity of the design and results of the DMI. First all indicators have been standardized to ensure the data is one the same scale. Through a factor analysis (including Cronbach alpha test), factors have been created that included all indicators representing the sub-categories of each domain. The validity of the hypotheses was assessed through a panel data analysis, also called longitudinal analysis (including the Hausman test to select between fixed or random effect model). A hypothesis is supported when a significant correlation between independent and dependent variable exists, shown through a p-value lower than 0.1. The analysis found in five out of the six hypothesis a significant correlation (see Table 1). It is assumed that the one rejected hypothesis is due to low data availability for the corresponding domain.

Hypothesis	Description	Independent Variable	Dependent Variable	P-value
1	Progress in Citizen Enabling Factors does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Citizen domain	Citizen Enablers	Citizen Achieved Results	0.007
2	Progress in Firm Enabling Factors does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Firm domain	Firm Enablers	Firm Achieved Results	0.007
3	Progress in Public Administration Enabling Factors does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Public Administration domain	Public Administration Enablers	Public Administration Achieved Results	0.603
4	Progress in Infrastructure Enabling Factors does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Infrastructure domain	Infrastructure Enablers	Infrastructure Achieved Results	0.040
5	Progress in Public Administration Enabling Factors does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Citizen domain	Public Administration Enablers	Citizen Achieved Results	0.032
6	Progress in Public Administration Achieved Results does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Firm domain	Public Administration Achieved Results	Firm Achieved Results	0.035

The grouping of countries was performed through a two-step clustering. The first step used hierarchical clustering to select the number of cluster, obtaining three clusters for both periods. The second step applied the k-means method to cluster the countries. Then, a one-way analysis of variance (ANOVA) test was performed to evaluate differences between the mean values of the identified clusters, using Scheffé's multiple-comparison test. The same test was used to compare the DMI clusters with outside variables, such as DESI and GDP. For both time periods, the three clusters obtained were significantly different. In addition, the second test found out that DMI clusters are able to predict a country's position in the DESI. This means, countries that perform low in the DMI tend to receive low DESI scores, while high performing countries measured through the DMI tend to receive high scores in DESI. This correlation was not found consistently when comparing DMI clusters with GDP. Table 2 shows the final clusters obtained in 2016, separating the clusters in low, middle and high performing countries. *Table 2: Final Results Cluster Analysis*

		2016						
Cluster	Countries	Category	Obs.	Diff.	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
	Belgium(+), Germany(+), Luxembourg(=), France(+), United Kingdom(=), Estonia(+), Finland(=), Netherlands(=), Sweden(=), Austria(+), Denmark(=)	C_Achieved_Z	11	5	0.9232	0.6948	0.0000	1.8361
Cluster High		F_Achieved_Z	11	5	0.8295	0.6774	0.0000	1.8014
Cluster High		I_Achieved_Z	11	5	0.9403	0.5818	-0.0933	1.7286
		P_Achieved_Z	11	5	0.9313	0.4978	0.2537	1.6993
	Poland(+), Malta(=), Czech Republic(+), Slovakia(+), Spain(=), Italy(+), Portugal(+), Cyprus(+), Latvia(+), Croatia(+), Hungary(+), Lituania(+), Slovenia(=)	C_Achieved_Z	13	4	-0.3945	0.3673	-1.2175	0.0477
Cluster		F_Achieved_Z	13	4	-0.4424	0.4315	-1.0786	0.3064
Middle		I_Achieved_Z	13	4	-0.4512	0.4602	-0.9507	0.3709
		P_Achieved_Z	13	4	-0.4026	0.5618	-1.2896	0.2782
	Greece(=), Romanio(=), Bulgaria(=)	C_Achieved_Z	3	-10	-1.6607	0.6597	-2.0664	-0.8994
Cluster Low		F_Achieved_Z	3	-10	-1.5343	0.2610	-1.7692	-1.2533
Cluster Low		I_Achieved_Z	3	-10	-1.7258	0.4655	-2.2328	-1.3177
		P_Achieved_Z	3	-10	-1.6044	0.3928	-2.0505	-1.3101

Note:

C_Achieved_Z = standardized values of Citizen Achieved Results, F_Achieved_Z = standardized values of Fitizen Achieved Results

I_Achieved_Z = standardized values of Infrastructure Achieved Results, P_Achieved_Z = standardized values of Public Adminstration Achieved Results (+) = moved up one cluster, (-) moved down one cluster, (=) remained same cluster Concerning the first objective it this thesis, a new composite index was developed, that represents a powerful tool to measure the digital maturity of a country and allows policy makers and state leaders to gain profound insights on their countries performance. The correlation stated and validated between Enabling factors and Achieved results provides rich guidance on how to improve certain areas of ICT. In comparison to existing benchmarks, such as DESI's 31 indicators, DMI consists of 179 indicators. Through the comprehensiveness of this index, decision makers are enabled to not only make better, but also more informed decisions.

Regarding the second objective, the main feature identified for both low and high performing countries was a homogenous performance in all dimensions. Furthermore, high performers showed little advancements throughout the four years measured, implying that once a country set the bar it is harder and / or costlier to improve even further. Opposite to that, it is easier and / or cheaper for following countries to close the gap, explaining the vast upward movements. That said, low performing countries did perform low in all four dimensions and countries from the middle cluster tend to perform mediocre in all dimensions, conforming the homogenous behavior mentioned before.

As a consequence of the observed homogeneity, it was not possible to determine one factor that is more relevant over others. However, it was detected that some countries, if unbalanced, showed larger improvements in weak performing area, leveling the overall performance this way. Thus, the observed common pattern is a homogeneous digital performance of most of the countries and a sort of leveling effect for countries that showed uneven results in one of the dimensions.

In conclusion, the findings of this thesis suggest that a more holistic approach is necessary for state leaders and policy maker, when the objective is to improve the digital performance of their country. Quick wins seem to be possible, if one domain of a country shows substantial weaker results, than the remaining domains. The DMI represents a helpful assistant in measuring the digital performance comprehensively and enables state leader to identify strengths and weaknesses of their country and their peers.

1. Introduction

Information and Communications Technologies (ICT) play an ever-growing part within our society, hence it is no wonder that policy-makers bump this topic up on their agendas and priority lists. The European commission states, "One digital market: Bringing down barriers to unlock opportunities" as one of their top 10 priorities to work on from 2015-2019. State leaders realized that ICT can be used as vehicle to achieve other more traditional governmental goals, such as reducing unemployment rate or stimulating the country's economy. For instance, the UK's digital economy - including start-ups as well as tech behemoths like Apple - grew 32pc faster than the rest of the economy between 2011 and 2014, creating more than 150,000 new jobs within those three years (Burn-Callander, 2016). Literature has long acknowledged that progress in ICT will eventually lead to economic growth of a nation (Wang, 1999, Vu, 2011, Colecchia and Schreyer, 2002). While the general importance of ICT seems to be understood, until today there is little consensus on which ICT areas should one country focuses the most. Researchers admonished to not blindly copy successful strategies of other countries, but tailor the ICT strategy of a nation to its specific needs (Avgerou, 2003, Bloom et al., 2012).

Today, most of the EU countries have ICT on their political agenda and dedicate a significant amount of their budget in the improvement of their digital economy, IT infrastructure or digital policies. In fact, each country develops their own digital Agenda focusing on what state leaders deem to be important. Consequently, the amount of ICT spending differs as much as ICT priorities for each country.

As a reference point, Germany spent over 470 million Euros for the development of its digital infrastructure solely in 2017 (Infrastruktur, 2017). As there are plenty of areas to invest in (e.g. broadband infrastructure, digital governmental services, innovation, etc.), states develop digital agendas, roadmaps listing future measures and investments for all ICT related fields. On top of that is the European commission's own digital agenda with its main objective of developing "a digital single market in order to generate smart, sustainable and inclusive growth in Europe" (Commission, 2015b). Further, the commission developed the "Digital scoreboard", allowing to quantify the performance of Europe and its member states in several technological disciplines as well as to benchmark them (Commission, 2015a). The most established index is the "Digital Economy and Society Index" (DESI) which is updated annually and represents a composite index including several ICT related indicators that assesses Europe's digital performance and tracks the progression of EU member states in their digital capabilities (Commission, 2017).

1.1. Open Issues and Problems

While benchmarking the EU countries may show state leaders in which areas their country fares good / poor compared to other EU states, it does give little guideline on how to improve in certain categories, neither does it state on which area to focus first.

Moreover, it is questionable how comprehensive current indices, such as DESI are, as most of them focus only on certain key areas. DESI for instance, includes only 31 indicators to measure the full digital performance of a country. Indicators related to eHealth or cybersecurity are missing. Lastly, it is unclear which measures achieve the most progress in the digital maturity of a country. While DESI stresses the importance of ICT infrastructure and ICT skills, it remains unclear how improvements in these categories affect other ones.

1.2. Thesis contribution

The insights developed through this thesis are not only relevant from an academic perspective but also from a practitioner's viewpoint.

When analyzing the impact of ICT, many studies focus on productivity gains and their implications on a nation's wealth (Ganju et al., 2015). Some other studies apply a micro perspective and investigate the effects ICT has on individuals or firms, for instance Dlodlo (2009) describes the impact of ICT education on girls and Women in South Africa or Grimes et al. (2012) show how internet connectivity positively impacts productivity. Lastly, a number of researches look into policy measures related to ICT in order to identify best practices, e.g. (Dominique et al., 2013, Haucap et al., 2016, Kongaut and Bohlin, 2015). This thesis applies a more comprehensive approach, taking into account ICT's complexity and its impact on various stakeholders. Due to the comprehensive approach, a new framework to measure the digital performance of a country is required, as existing ones do not cover the full picture. Thus, the academic contribution of this thesis is a new developed framework, which analyzes ICT's impact in much more detail than existing studies.

Practitioners, both policymakers and other governmental decision makers, gain valuable insights on how their country perform in ICT relevant areas. Further, benchmarks are provided, allowing practitioners to compare the performances of their own and all remaining EU countries. Lastly, countries are grouped to identify high and low performers and to detect common pattern of countries that tend to behave similarly.

1.3. Structure of Thesis

The thesis proceeds as follows. Chapter 2 presents the theoretical grounds of ICT and how it impacts the whole society. Having established a shared understanding on the importance of ICT, its impact and stakeholder, the chapter closes identifying some research gaps that are relevant in this context. The next chapter describes the methodology of the study, providing information on the empirical data collection and statistical methods used. Further, hypotheses that guided the development of this thesis are introduced. Chapter 4 lists the results of the empirical examinations, which reject or accept the hypotheses introduced in chapter 3, and provides further insights on the robustness of the assumptions drawn from literature. The following chapter 5 discusses the results and highlights how the research gaps can be answered thanks to the gathered empirical evidence. Moreover, it states the implications for researchers and practitioners and provides recommendations for both. The thesis closes with its limitations and future research suggestions.

2. Literature review

The objective of this chapter is to provide an overview of the topics this thesis is addressing and to establish a common understanding of the several research areas and sub-areas.

First, the scope is defined, highlighting the areas that are covered and the areas that are out-ofscope. Having set the boundaries, each area is presented in detail in the second step, delineating the state-of-the-art situation. Lastly, research gaps and uncovered areas that this thesis aims to fill are mentioned, introducing its main topic (the digital maturity of a country and how measuring its performance).

Hence, this thesis is relevant for various domains. Due to the fact that ICT represents an essential part of this study, researchers and practitioners related to information technology domain might gain a better understanding on how ICT shapes an economy. By applying a country-wise view, the findings of this thesis are especially relevant for policy-makers and researchers in the area of political science, such as political economy or regulatory economy.

As ICT will take an even bigger role in our society, it is important understanding the opportunities as well as challenges that comes with it and how to influence them. Findings of this study offer insights that can be used to influence ICT adoption and so to improve the well-being of a nation in the long term.

ICT and its influence on a nation's economy is a well-researched area. However, as the literature research will highlight, research gaps exist when not only one phenomenon shall be examined, but several combined. It represents a next step, built on previous findings in literature and confirmed through empirical data.

2.1. Relevance of ICT

Long before the arrival of the digital age, access to information and effective communication were considered important factors that spur on economic growth. Vu (2011) states that the economic growth in Japan, Hong Kong or Taiwan after 1950 can be traced back to the fact that enterprises and individuals had better access to market information. There has been a plethora of studies analyzing the link between ICT investment and economic growth, such as (Bloom et al., 2012, Brynjolfsson and Hitt, 2003, Draca et al., 2006, Gretton et al., 2004, Grimes et al., 2012, Oliner and Sichel, 2000, Pilat, 2004). The examination of this connection in depth is out of scope of this paper², but it will provide a glimpse of the research done on a national level that supports this theory (evidence on a firm level is provided through section 2.4).

² Vu (2011) provides an excellent empirical analysis on the causal link of ICT on growth

Applying a holistic view on literature regarding the contribution of ICT on economic growth shows two streams. One stream employs the growth accounting technique to judge the contribution of ICT investments to growth in percentage points and usually measured against GDP. A broad swath of studies involves EU member states, e.g. Oulton (2001) argues that investment in ICT has contributed roughly twenty percent of UK's GDP growth from 1989 to 1998. Van Ark et al. (2003) sees the relatively low investment level in ICT as main reason why European countries are lagging behind their US counterparts in productivity and GDP growth. Jorgenson (2004) found that all G7 countries³ invested heavily in ICT at the second half of the 20th century, which led to a surge in GDP growth, especially in ICT producing industries. Lastly, Jorgenson and Vu (2007) identified ICT investments as the main driver of world GDP growth.

The second stream of studies uses cross-country regression techniques to probe the influence of ICT on economic growth. Roller and Waverman (2001) examined 21 OECD countries over a time period of 20 years and found a significant correlation between ICT investments (especially in telecommunication infrastructure) and economic growth. By analyzing annual data from 192 countries over the period 1990–2007, Gruber and Koutroumpis (2011) estimated that mobile telecommunication contributes 0.11 % to the annual GDP growth in low income countries and 0.20 % in high income countries respectively. Vu (2011) used a panel data analysis of 102 countries with data from 1996–2005, to provide empirical evidence on the positive effect ICT penetration has on economic growth.

This section offers only a snapshot of the extensive research that has been done to investigate the relationship of ICT investment and economic growth. However, the economic perspective captures only little of the big picture. Today and even more in the future, ICT takes a main part in our lives. It does influence how we interact, with who we interact and where this interaction will happen. Following sections take this fact into consideration and elaborate extensively the role ICT plays within a society.

2.2. A take on Society

Before outlining the role of ICT within a society, it is useful establishing a shared understanding of the term society. According to the Oxford dictionary, society can be described as "the aggregate of people living together in a more or less ordered community" (Press, 2018). Boundaries of a society might be related to geographical differences, such as country borders.

 $^{^3}$ G7 states represent the largest advanced economies and include Canada, France, Germany, Italy, Japan, the UK, and the US

In this thesis, society represents not only the people living together in one country, but also how they interact with each other. In economic terms, a society represents an economic system in which economic agents interact with each other. The economic theory adds groups of people that come together to act as one person, called legal entities. That having been said, economic agents refer to both a person or legal entity that has an active part in an economy by carrying out transactions with other economic agents. Economic agents are clustered into three institutional units, also called institutional sectors (Giovannini, 2008):

- Households: can be one or more individuals. Households perform three main activities: a) consume goods and services produced by other agents; b) produce goods and services that can be sold; and c) acquire real and financial assets.
- **Firms**: produce goods or offer services to generate profits which is used to acquire real and financial assets.
- **Public Administration**: acts as regulator, produces non-market services and redistributes income and wealth.

A country or economic system usually has many households in which its citizens live, a lower number (compared with household) of firms and one government, Figure 2 represents the economic system graphically.



Figure 2: Economic system, based on (Giovannini, 2008)

ICT has an impact on all economic agents, but the impact varies between (and within) agents (Sein and Harindranath, 2004). Some technologies are more important for certain agents, while some other might be almost worthless for the same agents. The next paragraphs identify how ICT plays a role for each economic agent.

2.3. ICT on Citizen

ICT has a fundamental influence on citizen. It has the power to improve social capital and equal social inequality. It is able to transform education and brings it to remote societies who otherwise cannot receive those education. ICT will empower consumers, shifting buying power to consumers and improve their health through more channels to retrieve medical assistance.

Social Capital

Citizen have plenty of touchpoints with ICT in their life. One of the most essential is the internet, which is becoming almost natural in our everyday life. Contrary to earlier generations that had to change habits, children are growing up with the internet and future generation will take it for granted, as we take a TV or telephone for granted (Turow and Kavanaugh, 2003). Some may argue that the internet makes its users depressed and represents a threat to society, but Bargh and McKenna (2004) found quite opposite results. In fact, it does connect people and close ties between family and friends who live geographically separated. More social interactions will increase the social capital of a country by improving a person's self-esteem and sense of satisfaction, leading to higher well-being for citizens (Helliwell and Putnam, 2004). More evidence is provided by Ellison et al. (2007), who connects the usage of Facebook with higher social capital. Allowing graduates to keep in touch with other alumni or to enable relocated professionals to connect with former colleagues might yield strong payoffs in terms of internships, jobs and other opportunities. Bargh and McKenna (2004) also stress that the internet needs to be regulated in some way to prevent the spread of crime and terrorism (see chapter 2.5).

Social Equality

Ganju et al. (2015) provides examples in which ways ICT helps mitigating social inequality. The example used described how ICT enables women to report cases of harassment and violence (for more information see (AfDB and UNDP, 2012)). Hafkin and Huyer (2006) and Dlodlo (2009) list many more prospects on how women can increase their income, gain awareness of their rights and improve their well-being through the use of ICT. Patterson and Wilson III (2000) raised awareness on the fact that ICT might lead to social inequality if it cannot be ensured that every citizen has the same chance to get connected, irrelevant on social status or wealth. A proper way to tackle it is through education, as Nivala (2009) states "The role of education in the information society is to make sure that people have equal opportunities to achieve the competence requirements of tomorrow.". In his study, he examines the reason why Finland is scoring high in international ranking measures various aspects of social

development. He finds good reasons that Finland's "information society strategy" plays a vital role in it, empowering Finland's citizens to gain a competitive edge through the use of the internet, resulting in a better-informed society which is better prepared for a rapid changing world.

Education

Even education itself can benefit from ICT through a more diverse and effective way of teaching as well as through transfer knowledge to citizens that do not have access to such a plethora of wisdom otherwise (Ganju et al., 2015). Kozma (2005) outlines how ICT can be used to advance knowledge creation, acquisition and deepening. Cooper and Sahami (2013) illustrates how AI and online education can not only personalize education but also help to identify struggling students and provide remediation through tailored and alternative education methods. The same study shows an example of students that did not receive computer science courses in high school but were nonetheless able to study for and pass an advanced computer science exam through the use of online videos. When those online videos are complemented by an enrollment process, quizzes, assessments, assignments and other tasks of a regular course curriculum, they are called MOOCs⁴. MOOCS are on the rise and enjoy growing popularity (Colbran and Gilding, 2014, Jordan, 2014)⁵. A MOOC created by the MIT enabled a 15-year old Mongolian boy to not only to attend a course that is not provided in the entire country, but his perfect score landed him an offer from MIT (Pappano, 2013).

Consumer Empowerment

E-consumption has many perks and one of the greatest surely is the fact that consumers have full information before purchasing a good (Strauss et al., 2006). It eventually leads to cheaper goods and higher social welfare. For instance, Germany introduced the "Market Transparency Unit for Fuels", urging petrol stations to report gasoline price changes in real time. The Market Transparency Unit for Fuels passes on this information to consumer information service provider which in turn pass it on to the consumer (Bundeskartellamt, 2018). Consumer can access those information through their smartphone, pick the petrol stations with the lowest price and adjust their re-fueling habits eventually. Birger (2018) provides evidence that the introduction of the transparency unit led to the successful prevention of nontransparent pricing techniques. Pires et al. (2006) even foresee a shift of market power from suppliers to

⁴ Colbran and Gilding (2014) describe MOOCs as a course that is open, participatory, distributed and supportive of life-long networked learning.

⁵ More information on MOOCs and their trends can be found in the study of Jordan (2014)

consumers. However, consumer empowerment may not only result in a more informed decision-making process, but does also allow consumers to exert influence on the product design and product decision making (Füller et al., 2009). Despite all the benefits, Wathieu et al. (2002) warn that consumers may not always make decisions that make them better off when they have more control as they lack expert wisdom.

Health

ICT has the power to enhance people's health significantly. According to Deloitte (2014) having access to the internet may lower the incidence of diseases as both patients and physicians are better informed, improving health conditions this way. Moreover, the internet has the power to reform medical behaviors through new ways of interacting and monitoring with patients. The same study argues that child mortality could be reduced by seven percent through the provision of Internet access in developing countries. The Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS) of the USA believes ICT in healthcare has the potential to "improve the quality, safety, and efficiency of care while reducing disparities" as well as to enhance coordination between healthcare providers (Blumenthal, 2010). ICT will add more channels for the interaction between patient and physician. O'brien and Lazebnik (1998) found that telephone reminders increase a patient attendance to clinical appointments, may decrease level of depression (Simon et al., 2004) and improve the immunization rate (Szilagyi et al., 2002), especially in developing countries (Kaplan, 2006). Finally, ICT leads to empowerment in healthcare as well. The quantified movement describes the trend of self-tracking health related information (e.g. blood pressure, sleep habits, weight, etc.) (Swan, 2013). While this is a relatively new research area, patient-driven health care models may be central to the healthcare system of the future (Swan, 2009). Opportunities are endless, citizen will be empowered to better manage their health, independently, with peers in communities or in a consultative way with medical professionals. Once individuals have a better understanding on their health situation, they might be able to improve their health through self-experimentation and self-diagnosis of results (Swan, 2009).

2.4. ICT on Firms

ICT plays a pivot role for firms. It creates new channels to suppliers and customers that are more efficient, cheaper and more flexible. It fuels the innovation capacity of a firm and allows enterprises to boost productivity of machines and labor. Finally, it allows merchants to not only trade locally but all over the world, but also to fish for customers across regional borders.

E-Business

ICT has profound impact on firms, changing the way firm do business and disrupt entire industries. Deloitte (2014) quantifies the global impact of ICT and estimates that the resulting economic activity will bring \$ 2.2trillion of additional GDP and create more than 140 million new jobs. Cordella (2006) illustrates how ICT reduces transaction costs (the costs firms occur when trading on the market) by speeding up and increasing the information density, resulting in more efficient economic exchanges and lower search, negotiation and enforcement costs. ICT can be a vehicle and enabler for a successful venture abroad (Lucchetti and Sterlacchini, 2004), or provide new channels to suppliers or customers (Kumar, 2004). Banker and Mitra (2007) as well as Bayes (2001) illustrate how farmers can exploit ICT to gain more information on prices, achieving this way higher prices for their produce and eventually being able to improve their standard of living. Many firms of developed countries state ICT helps them in improving customer relations, increasing product quality and variety and optimizing production processes (Hollenstein, 2004). Moreover, Sako (2005) argues that offshoring, enabled by ICT has benefits for both developed and developing countries. Firms in developed countries can save costs and diversify risks while firms in developing countries create new jobs, feeding more money into their economic systems. In the long-term, knowledge and technical spill-overs enable those firms to further transform and grow (Sako, 2005).

Innovation

Innovation spurs on economic growth, levels the playing field and has positive effects on GDP development (Nelson, 1993, Wong et al., 2005, Verspagen, 2005, Griffith, 2000). Almost natural is the connection between ICT and Innovation. ICT speeds up the development of new business and lowers entry barriers for entrepreneurs through new and innovative way of business creation (Wong et al., 2005). Hempell et al. (2004) investigated the link between ICT, innovation and business performances for Germany and the Netherlands. The study found that firms introducing new products, re-designing processes or adjusting their organization reap higher benefits when spending in ICT investments is high compared to firms with low ICT investments. It is further suggested that ICT innovation is more effective when conducted by own innovation efforts through spillover effects, and continuous innovating pays off more than innovating occasionally, especially for product innovations. Lastly, (Hempell et al., 2004) found a positive direct effect of product and process innovation on productivity levels.

Productivity

With the introduction of ICT, one can expect similar jumps in productivity as the industrial revolution once brought (Brynjolfsson and McAfee, 2014). Gordon (2000) argues that ICT fostered a new economy, leading to skyrocketing productivity growth in the durable manufacturing sector, especially within the manufacturing of computers and semiconductors. The study also points out that the boost in the US multi-factor productivity (MFP) growth at the end of the 1990s was primarily because of rapid technological advancements in the production of ICT goods and services. Pilat (2004) examined whether this productivity growth led to MFP growth outside the US, where ICT manufacturing is not as prevalent as in the US. The study shows that the ICT- producing sector provided significant support to the acceleration in MFP growth in Finland, Germany and France, while Gretton et al. (2004) found strong evidence for a correlation of higher ICT use and productivity growth in manufacturing and a bunch of service industry sectors. Brynjolfsson and Hitt (2003) did even discover a positive relationship between computer investment and firm productivity level: the more a firm invested in computer the more it was able to produce. Baldwin et al. (2004), Bresnahan et al. (2002) add that a high level of ICT usage is often closely associated with superior performance of the company and higher labor productivity.

E-Commerce

While the E-Business section above highlighted opportunities provided by ICT, e-commerce represents the electronic trade of goods and services. Tracking e-commerce activities over time shows that it is gaining importance for all players on the market. It used to be more relevant for small companies (Clayton et al., 2004), but recent data reverts the trend and shows that, especially for large firm s, there is no way around e-commerce (OECD, 2014). Srinivasan et al. (2002) points out e-commerce does not only customer empower, but also firms who can benchmark their e-commerce activities against competitors to identify strengths and weaknesses. The study further states, ICT provides additional tools for e-commerce to strengthen customer loyalty and gain deeper customer insights, through advanced customer relationship management systems (CRM) and other tools that allow to measure customer perceptions.

2.5. ICT on Public Administration

This chapter shows that policy makers have a lot of touchpoints with ICT and can heavily influence its adoption. Similarly to companies, the way of doing business changes and services will be more and more digitized. Having the role of a gatekeeper governments can influence the ICT diffusion and it is their duty to establish appropriate ICT laws, regulations and incentives. Funding for ICT related projects is one of the most fruitful incentive to accelerate ICT investment in firms, while transparent regulations and a digital transformation of state services influences positively citizen's ICT adoption.

E-Government

Considering the complexity and sheer size of governments, they seem predestined to achieve improvements through the power of ICT (Gichoya, 2005). ICT can simplify interactions between citizen and public authorities thanks to the digitization of bureaucratic procedures and 24/7 access. The automation of processes will lead to less red tape and eventually saving tax payers money (OECD, 2014). Cordella (2007) argues that ICT, when implanted in the right way (following the "New Public Management" ideology), can transform bureaucracies into market-oriented organizations, which are more efficient and effective. According to the study, governments can not only improve the speed, transparency and accountability of their actions, but also reinforce the democratic values of equality and impartiality they aim representing. Offering their services through digital media achieves indirect effects as well. When governments increase their ICT adoption, citizen follow suit and become more technical inclined as they feel urged to use the new services provided. In many cases, once the online services have been tried out, citizen prefer the online over offline interaction (West, 2004). That having been said, Fabri and Contini (2001) state another area, which can significantly benefit from ICT. In their study, the researchers described extensively how ICT can revolutionize the justice system, ensuring a fairer and faster legal proceedings.

ICT Diffusion

A successful ICT diffusion depends on a number of factors: firms and citizens must be willing to adopt, and outside circumstances needs to be in favor for adoption. All those factors can be influenced through measures initiated by public authorities (Kongaut and Bohlin, 2015).

Cost is one of those important factors that hinder ICT adoption, and governments can increase competition through measures and policies (e.g. price discrimination (Haucap et al., 2016)) that eventually drive costs down. Pilat (2004) highlights that the availability of tech know-how and qualified personnel is another bottleneck for firms and impacts directly their capability to innovate. The state can counteract by nourishing an effective labor market and introduce education policies which strengthen ICT skills. Hempell et al. (2004) takes the same line and urges governments to lower both institutional and legislative barriers for labor markets. Risks associated with the usage of ICT represents another obstacle that policy makers can remove

with a transparent regulatory framework and unambiguous ICT laws. Hempell et al. (2004) goes one step further and says policies should also set incentives to innovate creating this way a competitive market for innovations.

ICT Regulation

As this thesis states throughout the whole chapter 2, ICT is a driver of social and economic growth. Not only is the ICT industry itself important as a large job and GDP growth creator (see section 2.4), but it also provides the infrastructure without modern society would not work (see section 2.6). Hence, governments and especially policy makers need to make sure to enhance ICT's contribution as much as possible through the right ICT regulation (Fransman, 2010).

ICT does not only require different laws and policies to flourish but also a tailored approach for regulation. One crucial aspect is privacy that may entail electronic health records, browsing data or social media interactions. Privacy has always been an important fact in our society but differs between cultures (Harris et al., 1995). Hence, privacy managements must fit into cultural practices and should be dynamic, especially in the networked and rapid changing world of today (Palen and Dourish, 2003). As stated above, trust in the policies and regulations will motivate citizens and firms to start adopting the use of ICT. It is a balancing act between individual freedom and government control (Newman, 2010). ICT innovation needs open access to information but it requires patents to incentivize firms to spend their money on innovation development (Corrocher et al., 2007).

ICT Funding

Lastly, governments can exert influence on ICT adoption more directly through subsidiaries or funds. Guellec and Van Pottelsberghe De La Potterie (2003) found evidence that direct financial support is more effective than indirect support, such as research performed by government or higher education institutes, when measured against company's ICT related R&D expendables. The study further notes that a continuous stream of financial supports yields more than sporadic initiatives and the right amount varies from country to country. It is especially highlighted that the right amount of funds may not be too high not too low, a subsidization rate of about 10% is suggested. ICT subsidies seem to be especially powerful when the government aims in boosting SME's innovation capabilities Atzeni and Carboni (2006). Gaggl and Wright (2017) got similar results in their study on ICT tax investments for small UK firms. Those tax cuts were keenly welcomed and used, increasing investments in ICT that resulted in a higher productivity without the reduction of workers.

2.6. ICT Infrastructure

Chapter 2.3 - 2.5 described the influence ICT has on all economic agents stated in 2.2. Taking a look at Figure 2 all economic agents interact with each other and exchange services, goods or both. What this thesis has not tackled yet, is the underlying infrastructure that enables those interactions. ICT infrastructure can be boiled down to broadband (including mobile) provision and adoption. The question this section answers is: what role does broadband play in shaping a digital society, applying a socio-technical perspective, instead of focusing on merely one dimension, such as growth. Before that, the term "broadband" is discussed to ensure a joint understanding.

Broadband defined

Broadband represents the network behind television, telephone and computers that enable those devices to communicate via voice, data and video (Sawyer et al., 2003). As these technologies tend to converge more and more, most commonly broadband is associated with any type of internet connection. A clear definition is hard to find, Council (2002) dedicates 20 pages purely on the discussion about the different definitions of broadband. In addition, the technology behind broadband changes perpetually, hence a fluid understanding of broadband is required. This becomes evident taking into account the bandwidth requirements, which vary heavily from country to country. For instance, in 2003 the broadband requirement for residential users in the UK are 560 Kbps, while South Korea starts talking about broadband when speed is over Mbps (Sawyer et al., 2003). That having been said, there is a lot of discussion about the importance of broadband speed, and some may even say nations that are not able to switch to the next-generation high speed network, that is replacing the old copper wires with fiber, will have a tremendous competitive disadvantage when competing globally (Briglauer, 2014). In its current Digital Agenda 2020, the EU states the provision of high speed broadband as one of the most important success factors to foster innovation, achieve economic growth and to improve the daily lives of citizens within the EU (Kongaut and Bohlin, 2015). Returning to the definition of broadband, and taken away the bandwidth criterion, the Broadband Stakeholder Group in the UK provides a tech neutral definition: "Always on access, at work, at home or on the move provided by a range of fixed line, wireless and satellite technologies [...] supporting genuinely new and innovative interactive content, applications and services and the delivery of enhanced public services" (Group, 2001).

Broadband's impact on Citizens

While extensive use of broadband used to be a phenomenon observed mostly with early adopters who have particular needs and specialized knowledge (Sawyer et al., 2003), with the advent of mobile phones and inexpensive data plans, being connected to the internet is also relevant for younger generations or minorities. Mossberger et al. (2012) speaks about digital citizenships due to the fact that many offline activities (e.g. job search) became digitized. Broadband does also provide the foundation for a second observation, the growth of social connectivity (Sawyer et al., 2003). Ramifications are not clear yet and two school of thoughts have evolved. One stating that the extensive use of social media network and instant messaging resulted in social isolation (McPherson et al., 2006), while the other one argues in favor of social connectivity and found that digital citizen have more friends in both world, offline and online (Wang and Wellman, 2010). Lastly, surging broadband connectivity blurs boundaries between work and private life, as individuals are fulltime reachable in their everyday life (Haddon et al., 2001).

Broadband's impact on Firms

Section 2.4 did provide evidence on the correlation between ICT investments and growth in productivity, innovation and revenue. But how much of this growth can be attributed to broadband adoption? This subchapter sheds light on that question. Smith et al. (2002) highlight that mobile broadband offers great chances to extend and transform business, capture new markets and form new business models. Maitland et al. (2002) on the other hand doubts that additional revenues can cover the high costs of developing and deploying broadband (especially wireless) technologies. The concerns stem from the fact that it is unclear where exactly a better broadband connectivity adds value. Christensen (2001) further adds that more access coupled with higher mobility may even result in an upsurge of coordination activities among employees. However, more recent studies provide strong arguments for investing in broadband adoption. Grimes et al. (2012) confirms that broadband access is a productivity enhancing factor and estimated a productivity growth between 7-10 percent due to higher broadband adoption. Further, (Bertschek et al., 2013) noted that broadband does boost a firm's innovation capabilities and it increases the well-being of a company's workforce. In addition, broadband and mobile users of organizations require a certain type of governance, regulating security and privacy measures (Smith et al., 2002, Sawyer et al., 2003).

Broadband's impact on Public Administrations

Governments can enact broadband policies to either stimulate the supply or demand side. Not only do supply and demand factors reinforce each other, it also takes both to stimulate broadband adoption sustainably.

The supply side is often related to competition policies. According to Sawyer et al. (2003) there are two ways to promote competition, either through infrastructure competition in which market players have to build their own network, or service competition where incumbents resell part of their network capacity. Another large research focus is on setting the right incentives for investments in broadband network deployment. It is a tough trade-off for policy makers between access regulation and investment incentives, and between empowering new entrants or supporting incumbents (Grajek and Röller, 2012).

Fewer literature exists covering demand side of broadband policies. The lack of research is partly due to the fact that demand factors are not so easy to ascertain. Flamm and Chaudhuri (2007) proposed price as the leading driver of broadband demand, while Drouard (2010) investigated data of French households to determine broadband adoption and deciding factors. The authors found that education and income correlates with broadband adoption. Srinuan and Bohlin (2013) add that age, gender and region of living are relevant factors as well that needs to be considered. Regarding mobile broadband penetration, Westlund and Bohlin (2008) states low internet speed of mobile connections as central detriment, which can be rooted back to the supply side.

Research on ICT investments often lead to broadband adoption studies or include broadband in some way. Broadband can be seen as a means to connect to the internet, in a fashion that is in line with current standard. As the society becomes digital, broadband represents the medium that connects all. It has an impact on citizen, firms and public administrations, who in turn needs to promote broadband adoption and take measures to stimulate both supply and demand side.

2.7. Research Gaps

Previous chapters have emphasized the importance of ICT in our society and how complex it is to get a full picture of it. ICT has the power to empower citizens and improve their social well-being. Firms experience gains in innovation, which in turn improves productivity and creates more jobs. It is the role of governments to prepare their nations for the future and take the right actions to ensure citizens and firms have the right tools to seize the opportunities that ICT offers and be prepared for the challenges that comes with it. However, there is no "onesize-fits-all" solution as different countries need different kind of ICT policies, regulations, etc. (Pick and Nishida, 2015). Policy makers have to consider the cultural heritage of their country (Pick and Azari, 2008), understand in which phase of the digitization path their country is (Chen et al., 2006), and identify their own ICT strengths and weaknesses in order to reduce technical weaknesses by exploiting existing strengths (Corrocher and Ordanini, 2002).

Benchmarking their country with other countries is a suitable way to find out in what areas countries perform strong and in which areas it may has improvement potential (Petrović et al., 2012). Dozens of benchmarks, scores and indexes exist but this thesis argues none of them is able to provide a comprehensive picture of the digital performance of a country. Consequently, it is hard for policy-makers to draw learnings from the results as they are incomplete. Even worse, they may misinform state leaders and urge them implementing ineffective and/or useless policies. Following, this section gives an overview on current benchmark studies, such as indexes, scores, etc. on a national level. As a general finding that holds true for all benchmark studies, they are either too specialized and measure only a very specific area of ICT or ICT related fields (e.g. e-health, freedom on the net), or they measure digital performance but do not provide a comprehensive picture capturing all ICT dimensions and how it impacts society (e.g. ICT Development index with a focus on infrastructure and ICT adoption among citizens.). Table 3 provides a list of relevant ICT benchmark studies that this thesis has considered. *Table 3: List of ICT Benchmark Studies*

Nr.	Autor	Report	Index / Score	Last Year
1	World Economic Forum	The Global Information Technology Report	The Networked Readiness Index	2016
2	Huawei	Harnessing the Power of Connectivity	Global Connectivity Index	2016
3	World Bank Group	Doing Business	Doing Business Score	2017
4	The Media Institute	_	Net Vitality Index	2015
5	WIPO	Global Innovation Index Report	The Global Innovation Index	2016
6	Mastercard, Datacash, Tufts University	Digital Planet	Digital Evolution Index	2014
7	International Telecommunication Union	Measuring the Information Society Report	The ICT Development Index	2016
8	European Commission	Regional Innovation Scoreboard	Regional Innovation Index	2014
9	European Commission	Innovation Union Scoreboard	Summary Innovation Index	2015
10	European Commission	eGovernment Report	eGovernment Benchmark	2014
11	European Commission	Digital Economy & Society	Digital Economy and Society Indey	2016
12	European Commission	Digital Agenda	Digital Agenda Key Indicators	2016
13	European Commission	Benchmarking Deployment of eHealth among Gene	ral Practitic Benchmarking Deployment	2013
14	Freedom House	Freedom In The World	Freedom on the net score	2017
15	ONU	E-Government Survey	E-government rankings	2014
16	Boston Consulting Group	Which Wheels to Grease (update)	eFriction Index	2015
17	Health Consumer Powerhouse	Euro Health Consumer Index	Euro Health Consumer Index	2014
18	Bloomberg	The Bloomberg Innovation Index	The Bloomberg Innovation Index	2016
19	World Justice Project	Open Government Index	Open Government Index	2015
20	World Wide Web Foundation	Open Data Barometer	Open Data Barometer Ranking	2015
21	Open Knowledge International	Global Open Data	Global Open Data Index	2015
22	Future Brand	Thought Leadership Report	Country Brand Index	2015
23	ITU	The Global Cybersecurity Index	Global Cybersecurity Index	2016
24	UN	UN E-Government Survey 2016	E–Government Development Index	2016
25	UN	UN E-Government Survey 2016	E–Participation Index	2016
26	Istat CNEL	BES	Propensione alla brevettazione	2015
27	OECD	How's Life?	Better Life Index	2016
28	Numbeo	Quality of Life	Quality of Life Index	2017
29	Roland Berger	The Rise of the smart City	Smart City Strategy Index	2017
30	IESE Business School	IESE Cities in motion strategies	Cities in motion Index (CIMI)	2016
31	2ThinkNow	The Innovation Cities™ Program	The Innovation Cities™ Index	2017
32	World Bank Group	World Development Indicators	Several indicators	2016

It is out of scope of this work to evaluate each of these studies but it is worth to delve into one of them exemplary: DESI.

The Digital Economy and Society Index (DESI) comes closest to what this thesis is aiming for, measuring the digital performance of the EU member states. It is composed of five dimensions, respecting this way the complexity ICT has and the wide span of stakeholder it impacts. The five dimensions mentioned are: Connectivity, Digital Skills, Use of Internet, Integration of Digital Technology and Digital Public Services (Commission, 2017). While the five dimensions consider all stakeholders identified in chapter 2.2, it does not cover the whole spectrum on how ICT impacts society, described through chapters 2.3 - 2.6. The first dimension "Connectivity" compares ICT infrastructure in terms of broadband coverage, speed and affordability, but does not reveal any information on broadband competition which may yield insightful information on why broadband coverage or affordability is low. The subsequent two domains "Digital Skills" and "Use of Internet" emphasizes the importance of digital citizenships and measure the technical proliferation and internet usage of citizens. However, it does not yield any insights on e-health, which highlights the empowerment of citizens through ICT best. The fourth domain "Integration of Digital Technology" sheds light on the ICT adoption of firms, but mainly related to internet. It provides little information on innovation which fuels labor and machine productivity. Finally, the last domain "Digital Public Services" offers information on how digital a government acts, or in other words how many of their services are already digitized and used from its citizen. It remains shy on delivering insights regarding ICT privacy and security measures, ICT subsidies, and other ICT related policies. As pointed out in this thesis, ICT impacts a society heavily, but no benchmark is able to provide a comprehensive picture on how countries fare against each other. The OECD (2014) puts its finger on the problem and states "New statistical tools are needed to measure the digital economy". In particular, the authors argue that existing statistic measures are able to estimate ICT diffusion, but lack of the capability to keep up with the new and rapidly evolving

technologies as well as how firms and citizen deploy them. Furthermore, the study provides a guideline on the aspects new measurement frameworks should consider, which can be summarized with the following six points:

- Enhance ICT investment linked with macroeconomic performance measurability;
- Account for new skills needed in a digital economy;
- Include security, privacy and consumer protection;
- Measure ICT's impact on social goals and society;
- Capitalize comprehensive, high quality data infrastructure; and

• Develop a statistical quality framework able to exploit the internet as data source.

This thesis and the framework it suggests represents an answer to that call for action and aims to fill the above explained research gap.

As a consequence of this gap, policy makers have few signposts to guide the design and implementation of effective ICT policies. To answer the question "how to improve?", literature suggests alternative methods instead of the commonly used ranking models based on Composite Indices (CIs). Several researchers propose "multi-level outranking" which benchmarks countries, allowing to track relevant practice examples and enabling policy makers to apply those learnings within their own country (Petrović et al., 2012, Dominique et al., 2013). The main contribution this method offers is the development of a so called "optimal development path", filtering this way inadequate policy measures. In other words, the optimal path consists of balanced and stepwise improvement steps orientating on countries with similar characteristics and slightly better performance, providing an easier to grasp guidance for government leaders in their policy making (Petrović et al., 2014). Even though those studies provide support for decision making, they lack even more of comprehensiveness and include only few indicators. It remains unclear whether predictions of these model improve with additional indicators as the calculation may lead to more than one "optimal development path" or many that are close together. However, comparing countries that act similar reveals insightful information that policy makers can use in their decision making, e.g. to prioritize ICT policies. Developing this thought further, in a second step, the new generated composite index DMI is used to analyze all European member states on similar behavior, extracting this way insights on "how to improve" without sacrificing comprehensiveness, and so fill the second identified research gap.

3. Methodology

The methodology part builds on the identified gaps in the literature research and states the research questions which this thesis aims to answer. Next, it provides a comprehensive and accurate description of the methods used as well as how data was gathered and analyzed, ensuring verifiability and transparency of this paper.

3.1. Research Objectives

The literature review highlighted the importance on ICT for a nation's growth. While there are few who would disagree about the importance, it is unclear how to measure the digital performance of a country entirely. Some indexes and scores exist, but they do not provide a comprehensive picture as pointed out in chapter 2.7. Hence, the first research question is:

RQ1: How can the digital maturity of a country be measured in order to provide policy makers with profound, comprehensive insights for increasing it?

Using the findings of the literature review as guiding principles, a new composite index is created. This requires the creation of a new framework and hypotheses. The framed hypotheses need to be confirmed in a further step, giving the index credibility and robustness. Validity is provided through empirical data collection and analysis.

Once the index is established, it is used to gain a more profound knowledge of the digital maturity of a country and to determine measures for policy makers to improve. Thus, the second research question is:

RQ2: What are features of a digital high / low performer? Countries that improved / worsen their digital performance, which were the relevant factors for the advancement / decline? Are there common patterns so that several countries pursue a similar digital development?

Gaining insights through benchmarking countries can be a powerful tool for governments in designing policies and prioritizing measures. In order to extract valuable information, countries countries are grouped based on their performance for two different time periods. This allows to show countries that fare good or bad and to analyze the factors that led to the country's respective position.

In a subsequent step, the results of the two time periods are compared and changes between groups are investigated. For countries that improved, it may highlight specific characteristics of countries that manage ICT more successfully than other countries. Understanding in which areas improvements stem from allow policy makers to learn about best practices and how to apply them. On the other side, by looking into countries that did not improve, ineffective

measures can be revealed enable policy makers to prioritize ICT measures and to set a focus on more effective initiatives.

Finally, common patterns in the digital journey for several countries can provide further insights as they may highlight relevant outside factors (such as similar geographies or shared cultural heritages) and demonstrate if countries exist that behave homogenously.

3.2. Literature Analysis

The literature analysis aims to create a current view of the impacts ICT has on society, considering a broad swath of studies that conduct research on ICT and how it shapes a country. Through the analysis of academic papers, scientific books and whitepapers, it has been possible to describe the impact of ICT thoroughly, including not only one but all involved stakeholder, such as citizens, firms and public administrations. The research of the literature has been conducted on Scopus and Google Scholar, selecting material mainly from Journals of Engineering, Social Science, Business, Information Technologies and Political Science.

The findings of the literature analysis were key to develop the research objects in section 3.1 and the research framework in section 3.3.

The literature research was conducted in several steps. Due to the fact that ICT is such a large topic, it was important to decide which research areas got included and what was out of scope. For this thesis, it was relevant to firstly define what society actually means, who belongs to a society and then secondly, identify how societal members are effected from ICT. For this second step, a number of key words were used to identify relevant papers describing ICT's impact on the whole society. The level of relevance was decided through various factors, such as how often the paper got cited, the importance of the journal and whether the papers provided answers related to the researched keyword. Often, within the identified papers further sources were quoted which provided additional viewpoints on a topic or more evidence for a specific statement. As relevant areas became more concrete, experts of specific research areas emerged (such as Nicoletta Corrocher for ICT innovation or Erik Brynjolfsson regarding the impact on firms). Consequently, other published studies of those experts were searched and added, if they provided further insights about those research areas.

Finally, in a third step, research papers, whitepapers or similar released by the European Commission, the OECD⁶, and private companies (e.g. Deloitte) were considered, enriching the thesis with "real-world" evidence and practical insights.

⁶ The OECD provides a forum for discussing issues and reaching agreements on a federal level

A total of 146 academic references were found and checked of which 130 were cited in the thesis. Endnote was used as citation managers, using "Harvard – Anglia" as citation style.

3.3. Research Framework

A composite index needs to respect several aspects to gain acceptance from all stakeholder involved. As the term "composite" suggests, a composite index is made up of several (interdependent) parts, adding up to one index. Hence, it represents an interplay of technical experts in selecting the right indicators, mathematicians and statisticians in ensuring significance and data reliability as well as economists who often use such indexes in their policy making. Therefore, it is crucial that the development of a composite index follows best practices in terms of methodology and data selection, is transparent allowing outsiders to completely understand its composite Index", released on the recommendation of the "Handbook on Constructing Composite Index", released 2008 by the "Organization For Economic Co-Operation And Development" (OECD) and the "Econometrics and Applied Statistics Unit" of the "Joint Research Centre" (JRC) of the European Commission in Ispra, Italy (OECD, 2008). Having said that, the process has been adjusted when necessary, e.g. by either changing the sequence, combining two sequential steps into one step or eliminating redundant steps. Figure 3 illustrates the adjusted process.



Figure 3: Process of Constructing a Composite Index based on (OECD, 2008)

3.3.1. Theoretical framework

The first step sets the foundation for the whole index by developing a guideline to follow for the selection of single indicators and introduces categories and sub-categories in which the indicators can be clustered. It involves the support of all stakeholders that aim to use the index; especially technical expertise is needed to ensure the selection of relevant input variables. Expert knowledge could be retrieved from scientific sources and the Digital Innovation Observatories of the School of Management of Politecnico di Milano, in particular from the Digital Agenda Observatory. As a result of this phase, a clear understanding and definition of the phenomenon to be measured is established, entailing the overall structure with its categories and sub-categories (if needed).

Building on the concept delineated in the literature section, four main dimensions have been identified that are effected by ICT: Economic agents (Citizen, Firms and Public Administration) and Infrastructure which represents the bedrock of Information and Communication Technology. Another main point of differentiation to other indexes lies in the next level of the index. Each category has two sub-categories distinguishing enabling factors from achieved results. This will allow to further understand correlations between supplying certain technologies and the adoption of these. It may discover that not every enabling factor can be turned into an achieved result, thus, stressing more successful measures and reveal areas of digitization yielding only little, if any, improvements. Figure 4 shows the theoretical framework in a graphical illustration.



Figure 4: Graphical illustration of the theoretical Framework DMI

3.3.2. Hypotheses

As stated before, the design of the framework is based on literature evidence and expert knowledge. Following are the hypotheses stated which drove the methodological framework design.

H1: Progress in Citizen Enabling Factors does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Citizen domain

Enabling factors for citizens include all measures, programs and initiatives that equip citizens with the right tools, skills and methods to access and use ICT. An evident example is the number of "Individuals who have obtained ICT skills through formal educational institutions", highlighting the minimum number of individuals who are able to use a computer and access
the internet. Another reasonable indicator is the number of households with a computer, emphasizing the obvious fact that citizens do not only need to be educated on how to use ICT systems, but also need to get their hands on the respective hardware.

Hypothesis 1 assumes that those enabling factors will positively influence the achieved results within the citizen domain. Building on the indicator mentioned as enabling factors, it is expected once citizens know how to use a PC and have access to one, they would actually use it, e.g. to access the internet. As Choudrie and Lee (2004) pointed out, citizen prepared to use ICT will eventually drive up the demand for it. It is further expected that, over time, citizens will change their digital behavior and ICT will play a bigger role in their daily life as ICT usage represents the common way to acquire knowledge (Nivala, 2009). Consequently, former offline activities will be carried out online, such as social interactions, online banking, shopping or education (Bargh and McKenna, 2004, Colbran and Gilding, 2014, Cooper and Sahami, 2013, Wathieu et al., 2002). Table 4 offers an overview of all indicators within the Citizen category, including both enabling factors and achieved results⁷. However, which of those indicators presented ended up being used depends on the data availability of the indicator (see chapter 3.6).

Indicator	Sub-category					
Households with access to the Internet at home	Enablers					
Individuals who have obtained ICT skills through formal educational institutions	Enablers					
Households with computer	Enablers					
Secure Internet servers	Enablers					
Individuals who have used internet in the last 3 months	Achieved results					
Individuals who have used internet in the last 12 months	Achieved results					
Individuals who are regular internet users (at least once a week)	Achieved results					
Individuals who are frequent internet users (every day or almost every day)	Achieved results					
Individuals using a laptop/tablet to access the internet, away from home or work	Achieved results					
Individuals who have never used the internet	Achieved results					
Diversification index for the activities realized online by internet users	Achieved results					
Reading / downloading online newspapers / news magazines	Achieved results					
Playing or downloading games, images, films or music	Achieved results					
Households subscribed to Video on Demand	Achieved results					
Individuals watching video on demand from commercial services	Achieved results					
Looking for information about goods and services online	Achieved results					
Using online banking	Achieved results					
Telephoning or video calls (via webcam) over the internet	Achieved results					
Uploading self-created content to be shared	Achieved results					
Participating in social networks, over the internet, last 3 months	Achieved results					
Looking online for a job or sending a job application	Achieved results					
Doing an online course (in any subject)	Achieved results					

Table 4: Indicators of the Citizen domain

⁷ More information about all indicators can be obtained through Annex I: Full KPI list, adding the definition and unit of measure

Looking online for information about education, training or course offers	Achieved results			
Taking part in on-line consultations or voting to define civic or political issues	Achieved results			
Used internet storage space to save documents, pictures, music, video or other files	Achieved results			
Individuals who have written a computer program using a specialised programming	Achieved results			
language				
Digital Skills Indicator (internet users)	Achieved results			
Digital Skills Indicator (all individuals)	Achieved results			
Individuals with basic or above basic digital skills	Achieved results			
Digital Skills - Information domain	Achieved results			
Basic or above basic Digital Skills - Information domain	Achieved results			
Digital Skills - Communication domain	Achieved results			
Basic or above basic Digital Skills - Communication domain	Achieved results			
Digital Skills - Problem solving domain	Achieved results			
Basic or above basic Digital Skills - Problem solving domain	Achieved results			
Digital Skills - Software for content manipulation	Achieved results			
Basic or above basic Digital Skills - Software for content manipulation	Achieved results			
Digital skills indicator (internet users) - pilot 2012/2014	Achieved results			
Individuals with basic or above basic digital skills - pilot 2012/2014	Achieved results			
ICT Access - Computer Ownership	Achieved results			
Seeking online information about health	Achieved results			
Individuals experienced financial loss	Achieved results			
Individuals experienced abuse of personal information and/or other privacy violations	Achieved results			
Individuals caught a virus or other computer infection resulting in loss of information or	Achieved results			
time				
Individuals who know that cookies can be used to trace movements of people on the	Achieved results			
internet				
Individuals using anti-tracking software	Achieved results			
Individuals not allowing use of personal information for advertising	Achieved results			

H2: Progress in Firm Enabling Factors does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Firm domain

Firms represent the second main player of an economy which justifies a separate category in the DMI. As explained in the literature review, ICT can have a huge impact on a nation's wealth by creating new jobs for example. These jobs will be offered by firms, playing this way a crucial role in the growth of a nation's economy (Deloitte, 2014). Enablers can be investments in ICT infrastructure or R&D projects, the employment of ICT specialists or smart working initiatives (Hempell et al., 2004, Bertschek and Fryges, 2002, Bresnahan et al., 2002). Once few or more enabling measures are installed and continuously enhanced, a positive influence on the achieved results of the Firm category is expected in Hypothesis 2. Due to the fact that a firm can improve on several dimensions, scores of indicators measuring achieved results of a firm exist. Some indicators measure how much an organization uses ICT applications within their organization, resulting in process automation which in turn increases labor effectivity (Pilat, 2004). A range of indicators are related to the online provision of information, goods,

services, providing this way more channels for customer interaction and a better customer service that will yield in higher customer loyalty and more turnover (Pilat, 2004, Hollenstein, 2004). Furthermore, Bresnahan et al. (2002) found out that higher ICT adoption increases productivity. A high usage of ICT can be determined through the digital intensity score which counts how many out of 12 relevant technologies are used by each firm. Table 5 lists all indicators of the Firm category.

Table 5: Indicators of the Firm domain

Indicator	Sub-category
Total investment in networks by the electronic communications sector	Enablers
Enterprises providing portable devices to some of their persons employed	Enablers
Enterprises using any computer network for sales (at least 1%)	Enablers
Enterprises providing persons employed a remote access to the enterprise's e-mail	Enablers
system, documents or applications	
Enterprises providing portable devices to more than 20% of their employed persons	Enablers
Persons employed which were provided a portable device by their employer (business	Enablers
sector)	
Enterprises using mobile Internet to run business applications	Enablers
Enterprises paying to advertise on the internet	Enablers
Enterprises analyzing big data from any data source	Enablers
Persons employed using computers with access to the Web at work (business sector)	Enablers
Science and technology graduates	Enablers
Enterprises employing ICT specialists	Enablers
Enterprises reporting hard-to-fill vacancies for jobs requiring ICT specialist skills	Enablers
Persons Employed with ICT Specialist Skills (broad measure)	Enablers
Enterprises where ICT functions are mainly performed by external suppliers	Enablers
Enterprise provided training to their personnel to develop/upgrade their ICT skills	Enablers
Enterprises tracking internet users for targeted advertising	Enablers
Enterprises with a formally defined ICT security policy	Enablers
Import of ICT goods and services	Enablers
Employment of the ICT sector	Enablers
Business R&D expenditure of the ICT sector	Enablers
Total revenues of the electronic communications sector	Achieved results
Fixed voice termination rate	Achieved results
Local Loop Unbundling: total monthly charge	Achieved results
Individuals ordering goods or services online	Achieved results
Individuals ordering goods or services online, from sellers from other EU countries	Achieved results
Individuals ordering physical goods online	Achieved results
Individuals ordering services online	Achieved results
Individuals ordering content or software that were delivered or upgraded online	Achieved results
Individuals ordering content or software delivered online or offline	Achieved results
Individuals selling goods or services online (e.g. via auctions)	Achieved results
Individuals who did not encounter problems when buying/ordering goods or services	Achieved results
over the internet for private use	
Total electronic sales by enterprises, as a % of their total turnover	Achieved results
Enterprises having done electronic sales to other EU countries in the last calendar year	Achieved results
Enterprises exploiting the "Business to Consumers" opportunities of web sales	Achieved results
Enterprises that share internally electronic information with an ERP	Achieved results
Enterprises using Customer Relationship Management (CRM) software	Achieved results

Enterprises sharing electronic information on the supply chain	Achieved results				
Enterprises sending e-invoices (derived indicator)	Achieved results				
Enterprises having a web site or homepage	Achieved results				
Enterprises having a website with some sophisticated functionalities	Achieved results				
Enterprises with High levels of Digital Intensity	Achieved results				
Enterprises with Very Low level of Digital Intensity	Achieved results				
Digital Intensity score for Enterprises	Achieved results				
Enterprises using Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) technologies	Achieved results				
Enterprises using RFID technologies for person identification or access control	Achieved results				
Enterprises using RFID for product identification	Achieved results				
Enterprises using social media	Achieved results				
Use two or more social media	Achieved results				
Buy Cloud Computing services used over the internet	Achieved results				
Buy Cloud Computing services of medium-high sophistication	Achieved results				
workers who judge their current ICT skills insufficient for changing job within a year	Achieved results				
Security concerns kept individual from ordering or buying online	Achieved results				
Enterprises advertising online based on the geolocation of internet users	Achieved results				
Export of ICT goods and services	Achieved results				
Value added of the ICT sector	Achieved results				
Labor productivity of the ICT sector (per person)	Achieved results				
Enterprises using any computer network for purchases (at least 1%)	Achieved results				

H3: Progress in Public Administration Enabling Factors does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Public Administration domain

Governments have a crucial role in the digital progress of a country and their measures and policies may influence firms, individuals, or both. Besides putting in place ICT empowering and innovation friendly policies, governments itself need to be a role model, lead by example and offer its services digitally (West, 2004). Thus, Public Administration enablers are not only related to the policies and laws related to ICT, but also include indicators measuring services a government provides online.

A correlation between enabling factor and achieved results can be illustrated through the following example. The enabling factors of the Public administration category include several indicators highlighting services a government offers digitally, for instance the KPI "Online Service Completion" measures how many steps of a so called public service life event (e.g. enrolment into higher education, job search or declaring income taxes⁸) can be performed online. Some other indicators relate to public ICT R&D spending or to the total cost of ICT projects or laws related to ICT. Hypothesis 3 assumes that those indicators influence the Public Administration achieved results. By offering more governmental services online, citizens will accept those services and start using them (Chen et al., 2006). If the experience was positive,

⁸ Capgemini (2012) provides more information about the eGovernment indicators

citizens will not only most likely use those services again, but also encourage friends to use them too (Carter and Bélanger, 2005). Moreover, West (2004) argues that public authorities need to publicize the existence of governmental service portals, hence a successful ICT promoting strategy is key in order to foster e-government adoption.

All these measures mentioned lead to an improvement of the eParticipation score, an index categorized as achieved result and created by the United nations aiming to accelerate the provision of information by governments to citizens through digital means (Nations, 2018). Revised ICT laws will smooth the red tape for interactions with the government, allowing to speed up typically very long processes (Ke and Wei, 2004). This impact can be measured through two other achieved result indicators, the government effectiveness indicator or in improvements of data communication between healthcare providers, general practitioners and pharmacists. Table 6 lists all indicators of the Public Administration category.

Indicator	Sub-category		
Online Service Completion	Enablers		
Pre-filled forms	Enablers		
Laws relating to ICTs	Enablers		
Government success in ICT promotion	Enablers		
Importance of ICTs to government vision of the future	Enablers		
Computers for educational purposes	Enablers		
Schools having a website	Enablers		
Internet access in schools	Enablers		
GBAORD - Government budget appropriations or outlays for research and development	Enablers		
Public ICT R&D spending (GBAORD in the field of ICT)	Enablers		
Total EC funding to participants in H2020 ICT projects	Enablers		
Total cost of H2020 ICT projects	Enablers		
H2020 effective co-financing rate	Enablers		
Number of distinct organizations participating in H2020 ICT projects	Enablers		
Number of distinct organizations participating in H2020 ICT projects for the first time	Enablers		
EC funding to participants in FP7-ICT projects	Enablers		
Total cost of FP7-ICT projects	Enablers		
FP7 EC effective co-financing rate	Enablers		
Total number of participations in FP7-ICT projects	Enablers		
Average EC funding per participation in FP7-ICT projects	Enablers		
Number of distinct organizations participating in FP7-ICT projects for the first time	Enablers		
Number of distinct organizations participating in FP7-ICT projects	Enablers		
Open Data Barometer	Enablers		
Individuals interacting online with public authorities, last 12 months	Achieved results		
Individuals submitting completed forms to public authorities, over the internet, last 12	Achieved results		
months			
Individuals interacting online with public authorities, last 12 months	Achieved results		
E Participation Index	Achieved results		
Government effectiveness	Achieved results		
ICT use and government efficiency	Achieved results		
Impact of ICTs on access to basic services	Achieved results		

Making an appointment with a practitioner via a website	Achieved results
GPs using electronic networks to transfer prescriptions to pharmacists	Achieved results
GPs exchanging medical patient data with other healthcare providers and professionals	Achieved results
On-line booking of appointments	Achieved results
ePrescriptions	Achieved results
Global Security Index	Achieved results
Total number of participations in H2020 ICT projects	Achieved results
Average EC funding per participation in H2020 ICT projects	Achieved results
Open Data	Achieved results

H4: Progress in Infrastructure Enabling Factors does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Infrastructure domain

The ICT infrastructure (fixed and mobile broadband) represents the backbone of a digital society as it makes it possible for citizen, firms and public administrations to access the internet (Sawyer et al., 2003). Hence, infrastructure is often seen as the most important layer for a digital society, Choudrie and Lee (2004) sees broadband similarly important as roads, rail, electricity or other national infrastructure . The correlation between enabling factors and achieved results seems to be quite natural. Once access to fixed-broadband or mobile coverage is provided and the price for these services is affordable it is assumed in Hypothesis 4 that subscriptions and take-up of those services rises (Drouard, 2010). Table 7 gives an overview about all indicators of the infrastructure category.

Indicator	Sub-category				
Standard fixed broadband coverage/availability (as a % of households)	Enablers				
Rural standard fixed broadband coverage (as a % of households)	Enablers				
NGA broadband coverage/availability (as a % of households)	Enablers				
New entrants' share in fixed broadband subscriptions	Enablers				
Actual download speed of fixed broadband subscriptions	Enablers				
Monthly price of standalone internet access	Enablers				
1d1 Fixed BB-Price	Enablers				
Monthly price of Fixed Broadband Internet Access offers including Fixed Telephony	Enablers				
Monthly price of Internet Access + Fixed Telephony + TV bundles	Enablers				
Affordability of standalone Fixed Internet Access (minimum price offer)	Enablers				
Advanced 3G mobile broadband (HSPA) coverage (as a % of households)	Enablers				
4G mobile broadband (LTE) coverage (as a % of households)	Enablers				
1b2 4G Coverage	Enablers				
Mobile roaming price per minute	Enablers				
Spectrum assigned for wireless broadband in EU harmonized bands	Enablers				
Mobile voice termination rate	Enablers				
IPv6 readiness - websites having a AAAA coverage in DNS records (as % of most	Enablers				
visited websites)					
Fixed broadband subscriptions	Achieved results				
Fixed broadband take-up (subscriptions/100 people)	Achieved results				
DSL subscriptions share in fixed broadband	Achieved results				

Table 7: Indicators of the Infrastructure domain

Households having a broadband connection	Achieved results			
Households with fixed broadband connection	Achieved results			
Enterprises having a fixed broadband connection	Achieved results			
Enterprises having a fast-fixed broadband connection	Achieved results			
Share of fixed broadband subscriptions >= 2 Mbps - Advertised download speed	Achieved results			
Share of fixed broadband subscriptions >= 10 Mbps - Advertised download speed	Achieved results			
Share of fixed broadband subscriptions >= 30 Mbps - Advertised download speed	Achieved results			
Share of fixed broadband subscriptions >= 100 Mbps - Advertised download speed	Achieved results			
Households that have no access to Internet at home, because the costs are too high	Achieved results			
Total number of subscriptions (SIM cards)	Achieved results			
Take-up of mobile - active SIM cards for voice or data	Achieved results			
Take-up of mobile broadband (subscriptions/100 people)	Achieved results			
Market share of leading operator (in % of active SIM cards)	Achieved results			
Individuals accessing the Internet through a mobile phone via UMTS (3G)	Achieved results			
Average Revenue per User (ARPU) in the Retail Mobile Market	Achieved results			

H5: Progress in Public Administration Enabling Factors does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Citizen domain

As more and more governmental services are provided online, citizens become more technical inclined, thus, their acceptance of using ICT in other areas increases (Drouard, 2010). Furthermore, as Kongaut and Bohlin (2015) highlight, public authorities can (and should) influence the demand side of internet adoption through education. Fostering ICT education in schools will lead to higher IT literacy and consequently, higher internet usage. Lastly, Carter and Bélanger (2005) point out that trustworthiness increases citizen's intention to use the internet. The establishment of relevant ICT laws that addresses citizen's fear of security or privacy loss is another key determinant to boost citizen's internet adoption.

Hypothesis 5 states that an advancement of the Public Administration enablers has positive effects of Citizen's achieved results.

H6: Progress in Public Administration Achieved Results does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Firm domain

Public Administration can increase firm's ICT usage through direct or indirect measures. According to Guellec and Van Pottelsberghe De La Potterie (2003), direct funding related to ICT programs stimulate business-funded R&D. Firms will use the funds to introducing new products, re-designing processes or digitize their organization in order to increase sales or productivity (Hempell et al., 2004, Gretton et al., 2004). In addition, regulations that ensure access to open data fosters a firm's ability to innovate, spurring on ICT investments and increasing this way the digital intensity of firms (Corrocher et al., 2007).

Thus, hypothesis 6 claims that Progress in Public Administration Achieved Results does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Firm domain.

3.4. Data Selection

Having set up the basic framework, in the consequent steps indicators are selected based on specific criteria such as the analytical reliability, measurability, data coverage (e.g. years, country, etc.), dependencies, and importance of the indicators to the phenomenon being measured. The objective of this step is to examine the quality of the indicators, discuss their appropriateness by revealing strengths and weaknesses, and finally to create a list of all indicators, specifying their data characteristics (e.g. availability, source, unit, etc.).

3.4.1. Main Data

DESI retrieves all its indicators from the Digital Agenda Scoreboard (DAS), a set of indicators selected by the European Commission and divided into thematic groups, which illustrate some key dimensions of the European information society (for instance the level of Broadband coverage). It includes more than 100 freely accessible indicators and represents the starting point of the Digital Maturity Index⁹. After downloading the dataset, the data had to be prepared in a more user-friendly format, enriched with further information such as the new category and sub category. Several technical impediments had to be considered, inter alia: (i) selecting the right breakdown of each indicator. A breakdown can be seen as an additional level of detail for an indicator. For instance, an indicator related to business, can be broken into the specific type of business (e.g. manufacturing, transportation, etc.) or including all businesses; (ii) unit of measure. Some indicators have more than one possible unit of measure. In order to keep consistency and comparability, equal units must be chosen. A common example here is the option of displaying absolute or percentage values; and (iii) time period. For the DMI it was decided to use yearly values. However, the dataset included quarterly and monthly values in addition. In a final step, the mapping was accomplished in a spreadsheet, listing the indicators in rows and matching them with the respective country and year in the columns (see Figure 5).

⁹ The dataset can be downloaded at: http://semantic.digital-agenda-data.eu/dataset/digital-agenda-scoreboard-key-indicators

	2			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•												
12345	A	В	c	D	E	F	G	н	1	1	К	L	м	N	0	р	Q
	1 2															EU27 (DAS)	EU28 (DESI)
	ID 3	Category	Indicator	Definition	Source	Typology	Org. ID	Breakdown	Last year	Employ	Category (as is)	Category (to be	Sub-category) (enablers/achie ved results)	Unit of measure		Last value (std.)	Last value
	4 A	Telecom sector	-		-	-	-		-								
+	14		Fixed broadband take-up (subscriptions/100 people)	Number of fixed broadband subscriptions (lines) per 100 people. Penetration of fixed broadband.	DESI	European	bb_penet	TOTAL_FBB	2015	Yes	take-up and	Infrastructure	Achieved result	subs_per_100_p op		0.5424	32.160
	15		New entrants' share in fixed broadband subscriptions	Market share based on fixed broadband subscrip	ti <u>DAS</u>	European	bb_ne	TOTAL_FBB	2015	Yes	take-up and	Infrastructure	Enablers	pc_lines		0.78679	0.597
	16		DSL subscriptions share in fixed broadband	Share of DSL (Digital Subscriber Line) in total fixed broadband subscriptions.	DAS	European	bb_dsl	TOTAL_FBB	2015	Yes	take-up and	Infrastructure	Achieved result	s pc_lines		0.64192	0.686
	17		Households having a broadband connection	includes: DSL, wired fixed (cable, fiber,	DAS	European	h_broad	HH_total	2016	Yes	take-up and	Infrastructure	Achieved result	s pc_hh		0.59085	0.829
	18		Households with fixed broadband connection	Household internet connection type: fixed broadband	DAS	European	h_bbfix	HH_total	2016	Yes	take-up and	Infrastructure	Achieved result	s pc_hh		0.45831	0.738
	19		Enterprises having a fixed broadband connection	rixed broadband connections include USL, XUSL, cable leased lines, Frame Relay, Metro-Ethernet,	DAS	European	e_broad	ent_all_xfin	2016	Yes	Broadband take-up and	Infrastructure	Achieved result	s pc_ent		0.72934	0.919
	20		Enterprises having a fast fixed broadband connection	The haximum contracted downbad speed of the fastest fixed internet connection is at least 30	DAS	European	e_ispdf_ge30	ent_all_xfin	2016	Yes	take-up and	Infrastructure	Achieved result	s pc_ent		0.35023	0.317
+	22		subscriptions >= 2 Mbps -	Based on advertised download speeds	DAS	European	bb_speed2	TOTAL_FBB	2015	Yes	speeds and	Infrastructure	Achieved result	s pc_lines			0.987
	23		subscriptions >= 10 Mbps -	Based on advertised download speeds	DAS	European	bb_speed10	TOTAL_FBB	2015	Yes	speeds and	Infrastructure	Achieved result	s pc_lines			0.793
	24		subscriptions >= 30 Mbps -	Based on advertised download speed	DESI	European	bb_speed30	TOTAL_FBB	2015	Yes	speeds and	Infrastructure	Achieved result	s pc_lines			0.338
	25		subscriptions >= 100 Mbps -	Based on advertised download speeds	DAS	European	bb_speed100	TOTAL_FBB	2015	Yes	speeds and	Infrastructure	Achieved result	s pc_lines			0.137
	26		Actual download speed of fixed broadband subscriptions	Average bownload speed during peak periods (ACTSPEED), measured with a specially	DAS	European	actspeed	xdsl	2014	Yes	Broadband speeds and	Infrastructure	Enablers	pc_nomspeed			0.619
	27		Monthly price of standalone internet access	Monthly phice of standatione fixed production Internet Access offers, including value added tax	DAS	European	price_interne t_only	offer_12_30_ Mbps	2014	Yes	speeds and	Infrastructure	Enablers	minimum_euro_ ppp			23.153
	28		1d1 Fixed BB-Price	Montuly cost of the least expensive mixed broadband subscription with speed of 12 to 30	DESI	European	DESI_1D1_FB BP	offer_12_30_ Mbps	2016	Yes	speeds and	Infrastructure	Enablers	pc_dispo_incom			0.012

Figure 5: Reworked dataset, including DAS and DESI indicators

3.4.2. Additional Data

In a subsequent step, the index was enriched with further indicators stemming from other indexes. Therefore, an initial scouting for other indexes related to ICT has been carried out and single indicators that met the following requirements has been added:

- I. The indicator must measure technical advancement which is not covered by either DAS or DESI,
- II. It must include all (or nearly all) European countries,
- III. It must provide yearly data and cover at least three years, ideally consecutively and only after 2010, and
- IV. Data must be open accessible.

Annex II: Overview of Indexes provides an overview on all indexes that has been examined, and Annex III: Additional Indicators shows in detail the indicators added and excluded, including the explanation for the respective decision.

3.5. Handling of missing data

The quality of the final index heavily depends on the data quality; hence a complete data set is needed. In this third step missing values will be identified which eventually signal the reliability of the data and eventually, the composite index itself.

In this third step, which can be also described as data cleaning, it is crucial to assure each indicator meets a certain threshold for the respective analysis conducted. As a general starting point, zeros and empty values have been examined to ensure the correctness of empty values. As a guiding principle, whenever no value was found for a certain year, country and indicator combination, it can be assumed that no value exists and as a consequence it got excluded in the analysis. A zero, on the other side means, the respective country received the lowest possible score within that year, and this value will be included in the analysis. After the empty values /

zeros verification, the data availability for each indicator and year was computed. The result shows whether there are missing countries for a certain indicator and year combination. Thus, 100% availability signifies a complete data availability, 0% means that not even one country has values for the selected year and indicator. Including Europa itself, 29 countries exist resulting in a 3.45% reduction for each country missing. Figure 6 shows exemplary several indicators and their data availability.

1	А	B	3	s	т	U	V	w	x	Y	Z	AA	AB	AC	AD	AE	AF
1	Country 🔻	Year	∇	bb_speed 🔻	bb_speed 🔻	bb_speed 🔻	actspeed 🔻	price_inte 🔻	DESI_1D1_FBB 🔻	Price_Inte 🔻	Price_Inte 🔻	Afford_In 🔻	h_xcost 🔻	mbb_hspa 🔻	mbb_ltec 🔻	DESI_1B2 💌	mob_su
180	Slovenia		2013	0.44721442	0.05776018	0.0406366	0.8512	19.0821979				0.01435831	0.130754	0.99093901	0.63435528		2252
181	Slovenia		2014	0.51418952	0.10472888	0.06078727	0.81539084	22.7427848	0.015543017			0.01494265	0.111627	0.99372308	0.89655141		2322
182	Slovenia		2015	0.62624061	0.18091644	0.10109278			0.0170978			0.01697508	0.072591	0.99466208	0.97658427		2349
183	Slovenia		2016		0.241884				0.016505576				0.044456		0.936523		
184	Spain		2010	0.33521078	0.01608335	0.000081											55103
185	Spain		2011	0.5416691	0.10205477	0.01886226		43.6824562					0.10089	0.971	0		58298
186	Spain		2012	0.5416691	0.10205477	0.01886226	0.667	42.6409098					0.110312	0.96209498	0.12774548		57137
187	Spain		2013	0.56395509	0.14901024	0.05888754	0.6798	38.7299406				0.02565888	0.114657	0.99065824	0.47137116		55349
188	Spain		2014	0.91074111	0.23456827	0.10844856	0.73801498	39.7907604	0.027367116			0.02630656	0.092017	0.99654999	0.76346742		55697
189	Spain		2015	0.93310901	0.40932183	0.18884558			0.014200055			0.02689505	0.070613	0.99654999	0.79082543		55373
190	Spain		2016		0.48739				0.02427214				0.052596		0.859		
191	Sweden		2010	0.47634856	0.14442774	0.04420613											12204
192	Sweden		2011	0.52411041	0.18357167	0.16395078		22.0647739					0.019025	0.99640362	0.4813459		12997
193	Sweden		2012	0.66288457	0.28576435	0.2460284	0.686	13.8528285					0.019172	0.99688596	0.93257874		13684
194	Sweden		2013	0.73757021	0.37655497	0.3126774		17.6436981				0.00914023	0.021265	0.99672317	0.99194727		18900
195	Sweden		2014	0.79793062	0.52343275	0.38374924		20.6621875	0.006099453			0.00974896	0.026932	0.99068116	0.99166249		21470
196	Sweden		2015	0.83748212	0.59713877	0.46094421			0.007633457			0.00921397	0.015446	0.99068116	0.99166249		22664
197	Sweden		2016		0.628011				0.008300513				0.017932		0.999675		
198	Hungary		2010	0.40942683	0.14871149	0.01074099											10855
199	Hungary		2011	0.49035386	0.13722474	0.01509931		17.8314943					0.197749	0.913	0		11002
200	Hungary		2012	0.6095656	0.14109798	0.01539738	0.903	18.6479547					0.181144	0.95682622	0.35464556		10990
201	Hungary		2013	0.76009957	0.34320216	0.03918825		17.8795274				0.01702407	0.160966	0.97	0.39142909		11262
202	Hungary		2014	0.82880975	0.39616118	0.06403634	0.81340331	15.5705182	0.01646947			0.01599524	0.139343	0.98199184	0.73		11297
203	Hungary		2015	0.86489986	0.51477666	0.25867104			0.013477007			0.01566924	0.146036	0.9827965	0.95020602		11551
204	Hungary		2016		0.551832				0.01099845				0.10486		0.924		
205																	
206	Data availabilit	y 2010		93.10%	93.10%	93.10%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	96.
207	Data availabilit	y 2011		96.55%	96.55%	96.55%	0.00%	100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100.00%	96.55%	96.55%	0.00%	96.
208	Data availabilit	y 2012		96.55%	96.55%	96.55%	75.86%	96.55%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	0.00%	100.
209	Data availabilit	y 2013		96.55%	96.55%	96.55%	58.62%	100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	93.10%	96.55%	100.00%	100.00%	0.00%	100.
210	Data availabilit	y 2014		100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	58.62%	100.00%	89.66%	0.00%	0.00%	93.10%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	0.00%	100.
211	Data availabilit	y 2015		100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	89.66%	0.00%	0.00%	93.10%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	0.00%	100.
212	Data availabilit	y 2016		0.00%	100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	93.10%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100.00%	0.00%	100.00%	0.00%	0.
213	Data availabili	ty		83.25%	97.54%	83.25%	27.59%	56.65%	38.92%	0.00%	0.00%	39.90%	85.22%	70.94%	85.22%	0.00%	84.

Figure 6: Computing Data Availability

Knowing the data availability for each indicator and year, it was possible to determine the data availability for concrete datasets (samples). As both longitudinal and cross section analyses have been performed, data availability for both kind of datasets were computed, which is explained in the next chapter.

3.6. Datasets

As described in the chapter before, the computation rule differed per type of analysis. This is due to the fact that different analyses require different kind of data. For the Panel data analysis, longitudinal data were used, that are, data for several consecutive years. Using the data availability obtained for each year and indicator combination (see Figure 6), in the following step it was required to find out how many indicators were included within a certain time range. Whether an indicator got included or not depends on its data availability score for all respective years. All in this case connotes, only if the data availability score of the indicator reaches the threshold (80%) in all years, it will be included, otherwise it will be scrapped. A score under the threshold in one or more years within the time range, results in its exclusion. Having said that, the number of usable indicators was computed for a number of datasets, illustrated in Table 8. A similar procedure was applied to identify the potential number of indicators for the cluster analysis datasets. Instead of longitudinal data, this type of analysis requires a dataset with two years which will be contrasted, for instance 2010 with 2016. The threshold was again set to 80%, means only if the data availability score of the indicator was higher than 80% in both years, it got included.

Table 9 shows the number of indicators found for several years combinations required for the Cluster analysis. An 'x' highlights the time ranges that were shortlisted for the Panel data analysis. The deciding factors in order to select datasets were the following:

- Number of indicators included
- Coverage of all four DMI categories as well as the 8 under lying sub-categories
- End year distance to current year (the recent the better)

Longitudinal Dataset	KPI's usable	2
2016-2010	28	
2016-2011	38	х
2016-2012	42	х
2016-2013	49	
2016-2014	58	
2015-2010	40	
2015-2011	53	x
2015-2012	58	
2015-2013	68	
2014-2010	46	x
2014-2011	60	
2014-2012	65	
2013-2010	59	x
2013-2011	73	

Table 8: Indicators identified for Panel Data Analysis

Table 9	: Indicators	identified for	Cluster .	Analvsis
1 0010 /	. maneators	incrititien joi	Cruster 1	Incuryous

Cluster Dataset	KPI's usable
2016 & 2010	36
2016 & 2011	43
2016 & 2012	52 x
2016 & 2013	54
2016 & 2014	64 x
2015 & 2010	56
2015 & 2011	62
2015 & 2012	66
2015 & 2013	77 x
2014 & 2010	54
2014 & 2011	66 x

The results show that for the Panel Data analysis as little as 28 up to 73 indicators could be found meeting the data availability requirement. Results for the Cluster analysis datasets were slightly better, with a minimum of 36 indicators and a maximum of 77. Not surprisingly, the number of indicators for a certain time range (e.g. 2010 - 2016) tends to be smaller as the number of indicators for long time range (e.g. $2010 - 2016 \approx 2016$). In a similar vein, the number of indicators for long time range (e.g. $2010 - 2016 \approx 6$ years, 26 indicators) is smaller than the number of indicators for a short time range (e.g. $2013 - 2016 \approx 3$ years, 49 indicators). Another observation that has been made is that the more recent the period is, the higher the data availability. The reason for this is that some indicators have not been collected in the earlier periods, with several indicators that have not even been collected before 2016. As the general aim was to use as recent data as possible, a cut off has been made for data that was discontinued before 2014. While indicators with only recent data (e.g. only 2016) is included

in the dataset, indicators discontinued before 2014 were not considered. There are also a number of indicator that discontinued in 2014. Thus, higher data availability can be expected in the future.

3.7. Data Analysis

This step aims to analyze the general structure of the dataset, evaluating its suitability to study the phenomenon defined in the theoretical framework and to determine subsequent methodological choices (e.g., weighting, aggregation).

All analyses have been performed with Stata, a statistical software for data analysis, data management, and graphical creation¹⁰.

3.7.1. Factor Analysis

Factor analysis is a technique to reduce the dimensionality of the dataset by finding interrelations among those variables so that a smaller set of hypothetical variables (factors) can represent the whole dataset (Kim and Mueller, 1978).

For each selected dataset, factors have been formed to find single factors representing all categories and sub-categories of the theoretical framework. Hence, the objective was to identify and validate the underlying factors within each sub-category. Ideally, several variables within one sub-category, e.g. Infrastructure - enabling factors could be factorized to one factor and so contain all (or almost all) information regarding the specific sub-category.

Before performing factor analysis, the data is standardized producing a set of variables with a mean equal to 0 and a standard deviation of 1, an important prerequisite for the following analyses (see chapter 3.7.3). Standardizing the values ensures that the data is on the same scale, hence invariance to scale changes and displacement is obtained (Duda et al., 2012). Having standardized values, the actual factorization can begin. A factor analysis was performed for each set of enablers and achieved results, resulting ideally in one factor for each sub-category. However, this was not always possible as in some cases only few indicators were available or the factor loadings suggested two or more factors. The eigenvalue threshold is set to 1, so that a factor must have an eigenvalue greater than 1 to be retained. In some cases when the factor loadings suggested more than one factors, the eigenvalue was minimally adjusted, determining whether a small adjustment resulted in only one factor. After the factorization, the loading matrix was rotated by an oblique promax rotation, using a power of 3. With the rotated matrix, the final number of factors, their factor loadings and uniqueness can be investigated, providing

¹⁰ For more information about the software, please visit https://www.stata.com

a first hint on the significance of the factor. A further hint will be provided with the scale reliability coefficient, also called Cronbach alpha value, which measures the internal consistency of a given list of variables (at least two), that is, or in other words how closely correlated a set of indicators are as a group. The value can range between 0 and 1. A value of 1 indicates high correlation, means factor loadings of all variables measured contribute roughly equal information to the Cronbach alpha score, while a low value highlights stark differences in the contributions, hence a low correlation among (some of) the variables. Ideally all factors have a reliability close to 1, however, that is not always given. Bernstein (1978) proposes a reliability of 0.90 as the minimum that should be tolerated. The threshold for the Cronbach Alpha value was set at > 0.85. In case of a low score, the factorization might be adjusted and the variable(s) that cause the low score eliminated. If all tests results are positive and there is a significant correlation among a set of variables, a new variable - the factor - will be created. In concrete terms, using the results of rotated factor matrix, the new created variable(s) contain predictions of the factors scored by the regression method.

The procedure delineated above will be repeated for each sub-category until all variables of one data-set have been factorized. In addition, all datasets used were factorized before entering sub-sequent analyses, including both Panel data and Cluster analysis. Result of the Factor analyses can be seen in Chapter 4.1.

3.7.2. Panel Data Analysis

Panel data, also called longitudinal data, is a set of data in which the behavior of entities, using the same units, are observed across several time periods (Kennedy, 2008). Panel data analysis investigates the correlation between predicting variables and outcome variable, either by a random or fixed effect method. In a nutshell, the fixed effect method controls for variables that cannot be observed or examined (e.g. cultural variety between countries), while the random effect method does not. In more technical words, if individual effects within the longitudinal data exists individual specific characteristics in the independent variable are not captured, hence a correlation between the predicting variable and outcome variable might be related to unobserved factors. The fixed effect method accounts for those individual specific characteristics that may influence the results, while random effect method assumes that individual effects are not correlated with any independent variables (Allison, 2009). Even though the fixed effect method (Bell and Jones, 2015). An appropriate method to select between fixed or random effect method is the Hausman specification test which compares a random effect model to its fixed counterpart (Hausman, 1978). The results found that the null

hypothesis, that is, individual effects are uncorrelated with the independent variables is rejected, hence a fixed effect model is favored. Further, it was checked for heteroscedasticity through the "modified Wald test for group wise heteroscedasticity in fixed effect regression model" (Christopher, 2000). The test indicated heteroscedasticity is present in most of the cases, which is why the robust option for running the panel data analysis was applied. In addition, two control variables were added: "Doing Business Index" and "Rural Population". This is necessary because of the possibility of factors that correlate with the DMI and its subcategories, and thus bias the results. Panel data analysis was used to confirm (or refuse) the relationship between enabling factors and achieved results.

3.7.3. Cluster Analysis

Cluster Analysis can be defined as "the art of finding groups in data" (Kaufman and Rousseeuw, 2009). This somewhat flowery definition explains accurately the objective of performing a cluster analysis, that is, determining whether some countries behave in a similar fashion ant thus, can be grouped together. Building on the factorized datasets (see chapter xx for the full list of factors used, including a break-down of all indicators), a two-step clustering was performed, starting with a hierarchical clustering to select the number of clusters, followed by the k-means clustering method to break the observations into a mutually exclusive groups/clusters. This procedure was conducted on data of two years, allowing a comparison of the clusters between two periods in a final step.

As cluster analysis cannot handle missing values, it was decided to replace those values with a 0 to nullify the effect of the corresponding category as much as possible. Since values are standardized, a 0 represents exactly the mean of the factor and as a consequence, missing values are most probably determined only by their non-missing values. Alternatively, the country could have been dropped but this would exclude the country for the whole analysis.

A Ward's linkage cluster analysis has been performed as clustering method (Ward, 1963), using the Euclidean distance. In order to determine the number of clusters the Calínski–Harabasz pseudo-F index has been used as stopping-rule, computing the index for the twogroup cluster solution up to the ten-group cluster solution. Further insight about the number of clusters can be obtained through the Duda–Hart Je(2)/Je(1) index, where values are pseudo-T-squared values. Using both the Calínski–Harabasz pseudo-F index and the Duda–Hart Je(2)/Je(1) index, one can obtain a reasonable deduction about the number of clusters. The most appropriate number of clusters are characterized by large Calínski–Harabasz pseudo-F values, large Duda–Hart Je(2)/Je(1) values, and small Duda–Hart pseudo-T-squared values. As a rule of thumb in order to decide the right number of groups, a small set of Je(2)/Je(1) values that corresponds to a low pseudo-T-squared value has to be identified. This set will then be compared with the Calínski–Harabasz results, selecting the number of clusters with the largest Calínski–Harabasz pseudo-F value. Next, k-means clustering method was applied, using the before obtained number of clusters (k) as the initial point for k-means. In an iterative process, each observation (here: country) gets assigned to the group whose mean is closest, determining also new group means. The process continues until no observations change groups. As the right number of clusters is often inconclusive, the k-means clustering method was performed with several number of groups, guided by the results of the before mentioned procedure (Calínski–Harabasz pseudo-F index and the Duda–Hart Je(2)/Je(1) index).

After the clusters are created, one-way analysis of variance (ANOVA) tests were performed to evaluate differences between the mean values of the identified clusters, using Scheffé's multiple-comparison test (Scheffé, 1953).

3.8. Links to other indexes

In order to improve the informative value but also robustness of a newly created composite index it is useful to examine correlations with existing indexes or single indicators as well as to identify relations through regressions.

In this study, the DMI was compared with three other indexes or indicators. A traditional and often used indicator is the GDP of a country, allowing to measure whether improvements in the DMI results in a higher GDP. Further advantages of this indicator are an almost complete set of data and the fact that a nation's GDP is an easy to understand indicator. As one of the most established indexes to measure the digital performance of a country, DESI was used as second comparable. Having already gained acceptance and been used several years, correlations with DESI gives the DMI more credibility and robustness. Lastly, the Doing Business index was correlated with DMI giving an additional view on the DMI results, that is, whether progressions on the digital maturity of a country lead to better chances of doing business in a country, illustrating how easy it is to find a job or start a business.

Correlations between those indicators and the DMI were identified by using a one-way ANOVA test, based on the clusters obtained in section 3.7.3. In other words, it was checked whether the differences between the DMI clusters (set of countries) are significant, by using one of the indicators / indexes described above.

4. Results

This chapter presents empirical evidence to fill the research gaps discovered in section 2.7 and to answer the research questions stated in 3.1. In particular, first results of the empirical analysis accept or reject the hypotheses stated in section 3.3.2 which drove the design of the DMI. Second, countries are grouped according to their digital performance. This grouping of countries highlights common patterns for countries that perform over average as well as under average.

4.1.A comprehensive Index to measure the Digital Maturity

As described in section 3.3.1 the composite index is composed by four domains, each including two sub-categories: enabling factor and achieved results. Following for each domain, the results of the Factor analysis is presented which states the indicator included for each sub-category. Next, Panel data results¹¹ are provided with the aim to confirm the correlation between enabling factors and achieved results and thus reject or do not reject the hypotheses stated in section 3.3.2 and summarized in Table 10.

Table 10: Summary of Hypotheses

Hypothesis	Description	Independent Variable	Dependent Variable
1	Progress in Citizen Enabling Factors does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Citizen domain	Citizen Enablers	Citizen Achieved Results
2	Progress in Firm Enabling Factors does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Firm domain	Firm Enablers	Firm Achieved Results
3	Progress in Public Administration Enabling Factors does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Public Administration domain	Public Administration Enablers	Public Administration Achieved Results
4	Progress in Infrastructure Enabling Factors does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Infrastructure domain	Infrastructure Enablers	Infrastructure Achieved Results
5	Progress in Public Administration Enabling Factors does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Citizen domain	Public Administration Enablers	Citizen Achieved Results
6	Progress in Public Administration Achieved Results does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Firm domain	Public Administration Achieved Results	Firm Achieved Results

Following, domains are presented separately, starting with the factors obtained of each subcategory (enablers and achieved results) of the domain. Next, the results of the panel data analysis corresponding to the specific domain is shown, rejecting or not rejecting the hypotheses stated. Occasionally, some further links have been found which are mentioned in addition.

¹¹ 13 models have been created of which 4 are presented in this chapter. More details regarding all models of the Panel data analysis can be retrieved from Annex V: Complete Panel Data results. Furthermore, Annex IV: Panel Results STATA provides additional statistical insights.

4.1.1. Citizen Domain

There is almost no variation between all datasets for the Citizen enabling factors. In fact, the factor consists of the same indicators for three of the four datasets (except the dataset for the period 2010 - 2013). The Cronbach alpha value is acceptable for all factors, ranging from 0.8968 to 0.9386, indicating significant scale reliability for all factors (see Table 11). *Table 11: Factors - Citizen Enablers*

	2011 - 2016		2012 - 2016		2011 - 2015		2010 - 2013	
Category	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha
							Households with	
							computer	
Citizen Enablers	Households with access to	0.8968	Households with access to	0.907	Households with access to	0.9045	Households with access to	0.9386
	the Internet at home		the Internet at home		the Internet at home		the Internet at home	
	Secure Internet servers		Secure Internet servers		Secure Internet servers		Secure Internet servers	

Table 12 illustrates a larger variation for the achieved results factors. Noteworthy is the higher number of indicators for the dataset 2010-2013. This is expected, as mentioned in chapter 3.6, and due to the higher data availability of those datasets. The Cronbach alpha values are even higher compared to the values of the enabling factors, thus it exists a significant scale reliability for all factors (lowest: 0.9634; highest: 0.9710). The indicator "Individuals who have never used the internet" is reversed, means the lower the value the better the country ranks.

Table 12: Factors – Citizen Achieved Results

	2011 - 2016		2012 - 2016		2011 - 2015		2010 - 2013	
Category	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha
	Reading / downloading		Reading / downloading		Reading / downloading		Reading / downloading	
	online newspapers / news		online newspapers / news		online newspapers / news		online newspapers / news	
	magazines		magazines		magazines		magazines	
					ICT Access - Computer		ICT Access - Computer	
					Ownership		Ownership	
							Diversification index for	
							the activities realised	
							online by internet users	
	Individuals using a		Individuals using a	0.9658	Individuals using a		Individuals using a	
	laptop/tablet to access		laptop/tablet to access		laptop/tablet to access		laptop/tablet to access	
	the internet, away from		the internet, away from		the internet, away from		the internet, away from	
	home or work		home or work		home or work		home or work	
	Individuals who are		Individuals who are		Individuals who are		Individuals who are	
	frequent internet users		frequent internet users		frequent internet users		frequent internet users	
	(every day or almost every		(every day or almost every		(every day or almost every		(every day or almost every	
	day)		day)		day)		day)	
Citizen Achieved	Individuals who are	0.9664	Individuals who are		Individuals who are	0.9736	Individuals who are	0.9741
results	regular internet users (at		regular internet users (at		regular internet users (at	0.5750	regular internet users (at	
	least once a week)		least once a week)		least once a week)		least once a week)	
	Individuals who have		Individuals who have		Individuals who have		Individuals who have	
	never used the internet*		never used the internet*		never used the internet*		never used the internet*	
	Individuals who have used		Individuals who have used		Individuals who have used		Individuals who have used	
	internet in the last 12		internet in the last 12		internet in the last 12		internet in the last 12	
	months		months		months		months	
	Individuals who have used		Individuals who have used		Individuals who have used		Individuals who have used	
	internet in the last 3		internet in the last 3		internet in the last 3		internet in the last 3	
	months		months		months		months	
	Looking for information		Looking for information		Looking for information		Looking for information	
	about goods and services		about goods and services		about goods and services		about goods and services	
	online		online		online		online	
	Telephoning or video calls		Telephoning or video calls				Telephoning or video calls	
	(via webcam) over the		(via webcam) over the				(via webcam) over the	
	internet		internet				internet	
	Using online banking		Using online banking		Using online banking		Using online banking	

* Reversed item

Model 2 has been selected to provide evidence to hypothesis 1 and 5. The observation included 26 countries and a sample size of 79. The 2011-2015 dataset was used and the R^2 value is 0.5247 (see Table 13). In choosing the independent variables, a one year lag was considered, anticipating the delay until an effect can be observed.

Table 13: Panel Data - Citizen Achieved Results

	Dataset	20	11-2015	
	Countries		26	
	Sample	79		
	Model ID		2	
	Model type	Fix	ed Effect	
	R-sq.	().5247	
	Dependent variable	C	itizen A	
	Citizen E		NA	
	Firm E		NA	
	Public admin E		NA	
	Infstr E		NA	
	Citizen E (previous Year)	0.4645***	(0.1587)	
	Firm E (previous Year)	0.0142	(0.0686)	
Ē	Public Admin E (previous Year)	0.1601**	(0.707)	
dep	Infstr E (previous Year)	0.0726*	(0.0396)	
enc	Citizen A		NA	
lent	Firm A		NA	
tva	Public admin A		NA	
riab	Infstr A		NA	
le	Citizen A (previous Year)		NA	
	Firm A (previous Year)	0.0142	(0.0659)	
	Public Admin A (previous Year)	-0.1594**	(0.0659)	
	Infetr A (provious Vear)	IA1: -0.0450,	IA1(0.0749),	
	misti A (previous redi)	IA2: 0.1150	IA2(0.1087)	
	Cntrl_var Doing Business	0.0343	(0.0464)	
	Cntrl_Var Rural Pop	-1.5800	(1.1365)	

N/A: Not included in the model, * P-Value < 0.1, ** P-Value < 0.05, *** P-Value < 0.01 Robust Standard Errors in parentheses

Improvements made in Citizen enabling factors have a big impact on achieved results and a pvalue of 0.007, hence hypothesis 1 is supported. As described in 3.3.2, Citizen Achieved results represent indicators measuring the ICT adoption, especially the usage of internet, of citizens for several purposes. The Panel data results suggests that improvement for the two enabling factors "Households with access to the Internet at home" and "Secure Internet servers" results in a higher adoption of ICT for a country's citizens.

Moreover, hypothesis 5 is supported as well, with a p value of 0.032. Driving indicator within the Public Administration enablers is "Internet access in school", implying schools that have internet access lead to a higher ICT adoption even outside of the school and so raising the score for a nation's citizens.

In addition, enabling factors of the Infrastructure do also influence Citizen's achieved results, but with a smaller impact, having found a p-value of 0.078. The indicators in the model used are related to broadband coverage of both fixed and mobile broadband. This might suggest, without the right infrastructure in terms of broadband coverage, citizen cannot improve their ICT adoption. Lastly, the analysis found a negative impact for previous' year Public Administration Achieved results on Citizens Achieved results, with a p-value of 0.023. This finding suggests, advancements made in Public Administration influences negatively the Citizen Achieved results.

4.1.2. Firm Domain

All four factors have an acceptable Cronbach alpha value, with at least 0.8433 and up to 0.9096 (see Table 14). However, dataset 2011-2015 shows the lowest Cronbach alpha but includes one additional indicator "Persons Employed with ICT Specialist Skills (broad measure)". Removing the indicator pushes the Cronbach alpha value to 0.9039. In fact, with a factor loading value of 0.2125 and uniqueness of 0.9548, there are further good reasons to drop the indicator. In this case the decision made was to maintain it, as the reliability of 0.8433 is still high and the indicator itself offers valuable insights, adding a critical enabling factor for firms, that is, employing ICT specialists.

	2011 - 2016		2012 - 2016		2011 - 2015		2010 - 2013	
Category	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha
	Persons employed using		Persons employed using		Persons employed using		Persons employed using	
	computers with access to		computers with access to		computers with access to		computers with access to	
	the Web at work		the Web at work		the Web at work		the Web at work	
	(business sector)		(business sector)		(business sector)		(business sector)	
	Enterprises providing		Enterprises providing		Enterprises providing			
	portable devices to more		portable devices to more		portable devices to more			
	than 20% of their		than 20% of their		than 20% of their			
	employed persons		employed persons		employed persons			
	Persons employed which		Persons employed which		Persons employed which			
	were provided a portable		were provided a portable		were provided a portable			
	device by their employer		device by their employer		device by their employer			
	(business sector)		(business sector)		(business sector)			
	Enterprises using any		Enterprises using any		Enterprises using any		Enterprises using any	
	computer network for		computer network for		computer network for		computer network for	
	sales (at least 1%)		sales (at least 1%)		sales (at least 1%)		sales (at least 1%)	
Firm Enablers		0.8944		0.9096		0.8446	Business B&D expenditure	0.8433
							of the ICT sector	
							Employment of the ICT	
							sector	
					Persons Employed with		Persons Employed with	
					ICT Specialist Skills (broad		ICT Specialist Skills (broad	
					measure)		measure)	
	Enterprises providing		Enterprises providing		Enterprises providing			
	portable devices to some		portable devices to some		portable devices to some			
	of their persons employed		of their persons employed		of their persons employed			
	or men persons employed		or their persons employed		or then persons employed			
							Total investment in	
							networks by the electronic	
							communications sector	

Table 14: Factors - Firm Enablers

The observation in Table 15 shows the first sub category with two factors, used in the dataset 2010-2013. The factor analysis clearly suggested two factors and did not find a significant correlation between the two indicators "Value added of the ICT sector" and "Total revenues of the electronic communications sector" and the remaining set of indicators. As a consequence, two factors were created; FA1 which includes the first seven indicators, and FA2 including the two indicators mentioned before. It got confirmed through two Cronbach alpha values over 0.9, especially the second factor received a very high reliability of 0.9871.

Table 15: Factors - Firm Achieved Results

	2011 - 2016		2012 - 2016		2011 - 2015		2010 - 2013	
Category	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha
	Enterprises having a web		Enterprises having a web		Enterprises having a web		Enterprises having a web	
	site or homepage		site or homepage		site or homepage		site or homepage	
	Individuals ordering		Individuals ordering		Individuals ordering		Individuals ordering	
	content or software		content or software		content or software		content or software	
	delivered online or offline		delivered online or offline	0.9403	delivered online or offline		delivered online or offline	
	Individuals ordering goods		Individuals ordering goods		Individuals ordering goods		Individuals ordering goods	
	or services online		or services online		or services online		or services online	
	Individuals ordering goods		Individuals ordering goods		Individuals ordering goods		Individuals ordering goods	
	or services online, from		or services online, from		or services online, from		or services online, from	
	sellers from other EU		sellers from other EU		sellers from other EU		sellers from other EU	FA1: 0.908
	countries	0 9425	countries		countries	0.9412	countries	
	Individuals ordering		Individuals ordering		Individuals ordering			
	physical goods online		physical goods online		physical goods online			
Firm Achieved	Individuals ordering		Individuals ordering		Individuals ordering			
results	services online	0.3423	services online		services online			
	Individuals selling goods		Individuals selling goods		Individuals selling goods		Individuals selling goods	
	or services online (e.g. via		or services online (e.g. via		or services online (e.g. via		or services online (e.g. via	
	auctions)		auctions)		auctions)		auctions)	
	Total electronic sales by		Total electronic sales by		Total electronic sales by		Total electronic sales by	
	enterprises, as a % of		enterprises, as a % of		enterprises, as a % of		enterprises, as a % of	
	their total turnover		their total turnover		their total turnover		their total turnover	
							Labour productivity of the	
							ICT sector (per person)	
						1	Value added of the ICT	
							sector	EA2.
							Total revenues of the	0.9871
							electronic	0.9871
							communications sector	

Verification of the Hypotheses

Model 9 has been selected to investigate hypothesis 2 and 6. The performance of 25 countries have been measured. Dataset 2012 - 2016 was used, with 82 observations and the obtained R² value is 0.0356.

Hypothesis 2 got strongly confirmed by the results of the Panel data analysis with a p-value of 0.007. In order to improve the achieved results of a firm, the results suggest to equip employees with both a computer with internet access and a portable device. Further, the results show correlation between Citizen enabling factors and Firm achieved results through a p-value of 0.085. This means, for individuals with a higher ICT adoption in private, ICT tends to play an important role in their business life as well.

Moreover, there is also strong evidence that Public Administration's achieved results do influence the Firm achieved results, with a p-value of 0.032. This finding is in line with

hypothesis 5 as individuals who are more technically inclined tend do use ICT not only for private purposes but also in a professional context. Further support comes from the fact that Citizen's enabling factor influences Firm's achieved result as well, receiving a p-value of 0.085.

Table 16: Panel Data - Firm Achievea Results	Table 1	6: Panel	Data -	Firm	Achieved	Results
----------------------------------------------	---------	----------	--------	------	----------	---------

	Dataset	201	12-2016	
	Countries		25	
	Sample	82		
	Model ID		9	
	Model type	Fixe	ed Effect	
	R-sq.	0	.0356	
	Dependent variable	F	irm A	
	Citizen E		NA	
	Firm E		NA	
	Public admin E		NA	
	Infstr E		NA	
	Citizen E (previous Year)	0.3570*	(0.1989)	
_	Firm E (previous Year)	0.1610***	(0.0549)	
nde	Public Admin E (previous Year)	-0.0846	(0.1104)	
per	Infstr E (previous Year)	-0.0131	(0.0551)	
ıde	Citizen A	-0.0244	(0.1403)	
ntv	Firm A	NA		
aria	Public admin A	0.2991**	-0.1335	
able	Infstr A	0.1384	(0.1166)	
	Citizen A (previous Year)		NA	
	Firm A (previous Year)		NA	
	Public Admin A (previous Year)		NA	
	Infstr A (previous Year)		NA	
	Cntrl_var Doing Business	-0.0824	(0.0749)	
	Cntrl_Var Rural Pop	1.0210	(1.4492)	

N/A: Not included in the model, * P-Value < 0.1, ** P-Value < 0.05, *** P-Value < 0.01 Robust Standard Errors in parentheses

4.1.3. Public Administration domain

Table 17 highlights one of the main reasons why the dataset 2010-2013 was included. In all other datasets only few, if any, indicators were considered after the data cleaning conducted (see chapter 3.6). Dataset 2010-2013 on the other side included eight indicators, allowing a more comprehensive analysis on the public administration domain. On the other side, two indicators that were included in the 2012 - 2016 dataset before, were dropped ("Importance of ICTs to government vision of the future" and "Laws relating to ICTs"). Cronbach alpha values are significant for all factors. It is important to note that dataset 2011 - 2016 does not include any indicators and dataset 2011 - 2015 includes only one standalone variable ("internet access in school"), an indicator not represented in any other factor.

	2011 - 2016		2012 - 2016		2011 - 2015		2010 - 2013	
Category	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha
Category Public Administration Enablers	2011 - 2016 Indicator	Alpha	2012 - 2016 Indicator Importance of ICTs to government vision of the future Laws relating to ICTs	Alpha	2011 - 2015 Indicator	Alpha n/a	2010 - 2013 Indicator Average EC funding per participation in FP7-ICT projects EC funding to participants in FP7-ICT projects FP7 EC effective cofinancing rate GBAORD - Government budget appropriations or outlays for research and development Number of distinct organisations participating in FP7-ICT projects Number of distinct organisations participating in FP7-ICT projects for the first time Total cost of FP7-ICT projects	Alpha
				-	Internet access in	-	projects Number of distinct organisations participating in FP7-ICT projects for the first time Total cost of FP7-ICT projects Total number of participations in FP7-ICT projects	-

Table 17: Factors - Public Administration Enablers

** Standalone Variable

The Factor analysis suggested one factor for each dataset. Cronbach alpha values were acceptable and ranged from 0.7058 as the lowest value to 0.8766 as the highest one, encouraging to keep all indicators as one factor. Conversely to the observation made before, dataset 2010-2013 included this time the least variables. Table 18 shows the factors and indicators included.

Table 18: Factors - Public Administration Achieved Results

	2011 - 2016		2012 - 2016		2011 - 2015		2010 - 2013	
Category	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha
Public	Government effectiveness		Government effectiveness		Government effectiveness		Government effectiveness	
			ICT use and government efficiency	0.8766				
			Impact of ICTs on access to basic services					
Administration	Individuals interacting	0.7058	Individuals interacting		Individuals interacting	0.7078	Individuals interacting	0.8503
Achieved results	online with public		online with public		online with public		online with public	
	authorities, last 12		authorities, last 12		authorities, last 12		authorities, last 12	
	months		months		months		months	
	Individuals submitting		Individuals submitting		Individuals submitting			
	completed forms to public		completed forms to public		completed forms to public			
	authorities, over the		authorities, over the		authorities, over the			
	internet, last 12 months		internet, last 12 months		internet, last 12 months			

Verification of the Hypotheses

Model 13 has been selected to investigate hypothesis 3. This model includes 23 countries, resulting in 60 observations. This is the lowest number of observations among the models. The R^2 value is 0.1296 and the dataset used is 2010 - 2013.

Table 19 shows no significant correlations exist between the dependent and any independent variable, thus hypothesis 3 is not supported by the model.

 Table 19: Panel Data - Public Administration Achieved Results

	Dataset	201	10-2013	
	Countries		23	
	Sample		60	
	Model ID		13	
	Model type	Fixe	ed Effect	
	R-sq.	0	.1296	
	Dependent variable	Publi	c admin A	
	Citizen E		NA	
	Firm E		NA	
	Public admin E		NA	
	Infstr E		NA	
	Citizen E (previous Year)	-0.4058	(0.4267)	
	Firm E (previous Year)	-0.2420	(0.3852)	
n	Public Admin E (previous Year)	-0.1899	(0.3595)	
dep	Infetr E (provious Year)	IE1: 0.1046,	IE1(0.1674),	
end		IE2: -0.0492	IE2(0.2041)	
lent	Citizen A		NA	
var	Firm A		NA	
iab	Public admin A		NA	
le	Infstr A	NA		
	Citizen A (previous Year)		NA	
	Firm A (previous Year)		NA	
	Public Admin A (previous Year)		NA	
	Infstr A (previous Year)		NA	
	Cntrl_var Doing Business	-0.0763	(0.2454)	
	Cntrl_Var Rural Pop	-2.8608	(1.6802)	

N/A: Not included in the model, * P-Value < 0.1, ** P-Value < 0.05, *** P-Value < 0.01 Robust Standard Errors in parentheses

4.1.4. Infrastructure domain

Factor analysis suggested one factor for each dataset. This finding is questioned by a Cronbach alpha values slightly lower as the set threshold, for all identified factors (see Table 20). However, dropping further indicators was ruled out and the scale reliability accepted. Even though the statistical significance is not particularly high, theory provides strong arguments that those indicators ("NGA broadband coverage/availability", "Standard fixed broadband coverage/availability", and "4G mobile broadband (LTE) coverage") represent initial factors for ICT improvement and are important factors for policymakers. According to Sawyer et al. (2003), "broadband (Internet) connectivity is seen by governments in many countries as an important means of increasing the international competitiveness of their country" and South Korea's leading position in the ICT domain stems from its position as "the world's broadband leader" (Choudrie and Lee, 2004).

Another particularity is presented by the 2010-2013 dataset which has two standalone variables instead of a factor. This is due to the fact that not all indicators have data for 2010. For instance, the three indicators mentioned before do not have 2010 data, but start with 2011. Being a standalone variable, the Cronbach alpha cannot be determined, since at least two variables must be specified.



2011 - 2016		2012 - 2016		2011 - 2015		2010 - 2013		
Category	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha
					New entrants' share in		New entrants' share in	
					fixed broadband		fixed broadband	
					subscriptions		subscriptions**	
	NGA broadband		NGA broadband		NGA broadband			
	coverage/availability (as a		coverage/availability (as a		coverage/availability (as a			
	% of households)		% of households)		% of households)			n/a
					Rural standard fixed			ny a
					broadband coverage (as a			
					% of households)			
Infrastructure	Standard fixed broadband		Standard fixed broadband		Standard fixed broadband			
Enabler	coverage/availability (as a	0.5455	coverage/availability (as a	0.5066	coverage/availability (as a	0.679		
Lindbiel	% of households)		% of households)		% of households)			
	4G mobile broadband		4G mobile broadband		4G mobile broadband			
	(LTE) coverage (as a % of		(LTE) coverage (as a % of		(LTE) coverage (as a % of			
	households)		households)		households)			
					Advanced 3G mobile			
					broadband (HSPA)			n/a
					coverage (as a % of			
					households)			
							Mobile roaming price per	
							minute**	

** Standalone Variable

Table 21 shows that almost all factors received Cronbach alpha values over 0.85, with 0.8512 the lowest value and 0.9121. However, the Factor analysis for the datasets 2011-2015 & 2010-2013 suggested three factors, that has been named IA1, IA2 and IA3. IA1 includes all indicators showing the share of fixed broadband subscriptions, differencing only through the advertised download speed. The scale reliability coefficient is acceptable with 0.7677 & 0.7563 and it does make sense to represent those indicators as one group as they all relate to fixed broadband subscriptions. IA2 has a Cronbach alpha of 0.9121 & 0.8724, indicating high scale reliability in both datasets. IA3 represents a similar situation as IA1 with one factor and acceptable Cronbach alpha values of 0.6911 & 0.6261. Similar to the IA1 case before, the factor was retained, as all indicators can be related to the take up of mobile broadband. The indicator "Market share of leading operator (in % of active SIM cards)" is reversed, implying low values are preferred. This is in line with theory, as 1 would be a monopoly and a low value can be interpreted as a low concentrated market, hence high competition resulting in lower prices for end consumer.

ustructure A	cnieve	a Results				
2011 - 2016		2012 - 2016		2011 - 2015		2010 -
dicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator
that have no		Households that have no				
nternet at		access to Internet at				
ause the costs		home, because the costs				
h		are too high				
				Share of fixed broadband subscriptions >= 10 Mbps - Advertised download speed		Share of fixed bro subscriptions >= 1 Advertised downlo speed
				Share of fixed broadband subscriptions >= 100 Mbps - Advertised download speed	IA1: 0.7677	Share of fixed bro subscriptions >= 1 - Advertised dowr speed
]	Share of fixed broadband		Share of fixed bro

2010 - 2013

Alpha

IA1:

0.7563

IA2:

0.8724

IA3:

0.6261

Table 21: Factors - Infrastructure Achieved Results

In Household access to li

Category

home, beca are too higl fixed broadband ions >= 10 Mbps ed download fixed broadband ions >= 100 Mbps ed download fixed broadband subscriptions >= 2 Mbps ubscriptions >= 2 Mbps Advertised download Advertised download speed speed Share of fixed broadband Share of fixed broadband Share of fixed broadband Share of fixed broadband subscriptions >= 30 Mbps subscriptions >= 30 Mbps subscriptions >= 30 Mbps subscriptions >= 30 Mbps Advertised download Advertised download Advertised download Advertised download speed speed speed speed Enterprises having a fixed Enterprises having a fixed Enterprises having a fixed Enterprises having a fixed broadband connection broadband connection broadband connection broadband connection Infrastructure Fixed broadband 0.873 0.8512 Achieved results subscriptions Fixed broadband take-up Fixed broadband take-up IA2: (subscriptions/100 (subscriptions/100 0.9121 people) (elgoeg Households having a Households having a Households having a Households having a broadband connection broadband connection broadband connection broadband connection Households with fixed Households with fixed Households with fixed Households with fixed broadband connection broadband connection broadband connection broadband connection Individuals accessing the Individuals accessing the Individuals accessing the Individuals accessing the Internet through a mobile Internet through a mobile Internet through a mobile Internet through a mobile phone via UMTS (3G) phone via UMTS (3G) phone via UMTS (3G) phone via UMTS (3G) Market share of leading Market share of leading operator (in % of active operator (in % of active SIM cards)* SIM cards)* Take-up of mobile - active Take-up of mobile - active IA3: SIM cards for voice or SIM cards for voice or 0.6911 data data Take-up of mobile Take-up of mobile Take-up of mobile Take-up of mobile broadband broadband broadband broadband (subscriptions/100 (subscriptions/100 (subscriptions/100 (subscriptions/100 people) people) people) people) Total number of subscriptions (SIM cards)

* Reversed item

Verification of the Hypotheses

Model 7 has been selected to probe hypothesis 4. Model 7 includes all 28 countries and 104 observations. The R^2 value is 0.7763 and the dataset used is 2011 – 2016, (see Table 22).

A p-value of 0.040 supports hypothesis 4 and provides evidence that enhancements in the coverage of broadband lead to a higher ICT adoption of households and firms. Another enabling factor that influences the achieved results of Infrastructure is the Firm enabling factor with a p-value of 0.050. It implies, enterprises that equips its employees with ICT hardware tends to use ICT infrastructure at a greater extent.

Further, strong significance between Citizen's achieved results and Infrastructure's achieved results was found, receiving a p-value of 0.000. Hence, individuals who have ICT skills obtained show high ICT adoption. Similar assumptions hold for Firms, as the results showed an association between Firm's achieved results and Infrastructure with a p-value of 0.072. In addition, with p-value of 0.012, Public Administration's achieved results correlate negatively with Infrastructure Achieved results. That finding is similar to the correlation observed between Public administration and the negative impact on Citizen's Achieved results.

Lastly, the control variable "Rural population" showed a negative effect and a correlation with a p-value of 0.097. It implies, the higher the value of rural population the less advancement in Infrastructure achieved results is made. In other words, rural areas tend to have less broadband coverage than urban areas.

Table 22: Panel Data - Infrastructure Achieved Results

	Dataset	20	11-2016	
	Countries		28	
	Sample		104	
	Model ID		7	
	Model type	Fix	ed Effect	
	R-sq.	(0.7763	
	Dependent variable	Infra	structure A	
	Citizen E		NA	
	Firm E		NA	
	Public admin E		NA	
	Infstr E		NA	
	Citizen E (previous Year)	0.3120	(0.3080)	
_	Firm E (previous Year)	0.2258*	(0.1103)	
nde	Public Admin E (previous Year)		NA	
per	Infstr E (previous Year)	0.1308**	(0.0608)	
ıde	Citizen A		NA	
nt v	Firm A		NA	
aria	Public admin A		NA	
able	Infstr A		NA	
	Citizen A (previous Year)	0.4849***	(0.1174)	
	Firm A (previous Year)	0.2941*	(0.1570)	
	Public Admin A (previous Year)	-0.1929**	(0.0712)	
	Infstr A (previous Year)		NA	
	Cntrl_var Doing Business	0.0331	(0.1232)	
	Cntrl_Var Rural Pop	-0.9743*	(0.5661)	

N/A: Not included in the model, * P-Value < 0.1, ** P-Value < 0.05, *** P-Value < 0.01 Robust Standard Errors in parentheses

4.2. Performance of the EU Member States

The results of chapter 4.1 provide empirical evidence that underlying assumptions are correct and the DMI can be used in the following step to shed light on the country's performances. Following, countries are grouped according to their performance, identifying top performers and the factors that drove their performance. Also, the other side of the spectrum is analyzed by identifying low performers and the corresponding factors that dragged the country downwards. Finally, by comparing two time periods, patterns of countries that improved can be investigated and key success factors determined.

This chapter proceeds as follows, in the first step results of the factor analyses are represented showing the underlying structure of this analysis. Second, the right number of groups is detected, the cluster analysis is performed and the found clusters are presented. In the third and last step, multiple-comparable tests are performed between clusters and outside variables to identify whether clusters are significantly different.

4.2.1. Identification of Factors and Number of clusters

Similar to the results of the Panel data analysis shown before, factors have been created based on the datasets created in section 3.6.

Citizen Domain

There are two indicators included in enabling factors and 13 indicators within the achieved results (see Table 23). Cronbach alpha ranges from 0.9124 as the lowest to 0.9669 as the highest value, showing throughout high scale reliability. One indicator "individuals who have never used the internet" is reversed, indicating the lower the value the better.

	2012		2016	
Category	Indicator		Indicator	Alpha
	Households with access to the Internet at		Households with access to the Internet at	
Citizen Enablers	home	0.9130 home		0.9124
	Secure Internet servers		Secure Internet servers	
	Playing or downloading games, images,		Playing or downloading games, images,	
	films or music		films or music	
	Reading / downloading online newspapers		Reading / downloading online newspapers	
	/ news magazines		/ news magazines	
	Individuals who have written a computer		Individuals who have written a computer	
	program using a specialised programming		program using a specialised programming	
	language		language	
	Individuals using a laptop/tablet to access		Individuals using a laptop/tablet to access	
	the internet, away from home or work		the internet, away from home or work	
	Individuals who are frequent internet users		Individuals who are frequent internet users	
	(every day or almost every day)		(every day or almost every day)	-
Citizen Achieved	Individuals who are regular internet users		Individuals who are regular internet users	
results	(at least once a week)	0.9634	(at least once a week)	0.9669
	Individuals who have never used the		Individuals who have never used the	
	internet*		internet*	
	Individuals who have used internet in the		Individuals who have used internet in the	
	last 12 months		last 12 months	
	Individuals who have used internet in the		Individuals who have used internet in the	
	last 3 months		last 3 months	
	Looking for information about goods and		Looking for information about goods and	
	services online		services online	
	Telephoning or video calls (via webcam)		Telephoning or video calls (via webcam)	
	over the internet		over the internet	
	Uploading self-created content to be		Uploading self-created content to be	
	shared		shared	
	Using online banking		Using online banking	

Table 23: Factors Citizen Domain - Cluster Analysis

* Reversed item

Firm Domain

Table 24 shows fairly balanced amount indicators for each sub-category. Enabling factors are composed of 10 indicators, while Achieved results consist of eight indicators. Cronbach alpha values are high, with none lower than 0.9, indicating high scale reliability.

Table 24: Factors Firm Domain - Cluster Analysis

2012			2016		
Category	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha	
	Persons employed using computers with		Persons employed using computers with		
	access to the Web at work (business		access to the Web at work (business		
	sector)		sector)		
	Enterprises providing persons employed a		Enterprises providing persons employed a		
	remote access to the enterprise's e-mail		remote access to the enterprise's e-mail		
	system, documents or applications		system, documents or applications		
	Enterprises providing portable devices to		Enterprises providing portable devices to		
	more than 20% of their employed persons		more than 20% of their employed persons		
	Enterprises using mobile Internet to run		Enterprises using mobile Internet to run		
	business applications		business applications		
	Persons employed which were provided a		Persons employed which were provided a		
Firm Enablers	portable device by their employer (business	0.9095	portable device by their employer (business	0.9286	
	sector)		sector)		
	Enterprises using any computer network for		Enterprises using any computer network for		
	sales (at least 1%)		sales (at least 1%)		
	Enterprise provided training to their		Enterprise provided training to their		
	personnel to develop/upgrade their ICT		personnel to develop/upgrade their ICT		
	skills		skills		
	Enterprises employing ICT specialists		Enterprises employing ICT specialists		
	Enterprises reporting hard-to-fill vacancies		Enterprises reporting hard-to-fill vacancies		
	for jobs requiring ICT specialist skills		for jobs requiring ICT specialist skills		
	Enterprises providing portable devices to		Enterprises providing portable devices to		
	some of their persons employed		some of their persons employed		
	Enterprises having a web site or homepage		Enterprises having a web site or homepage		
	Individuals ordering content or software		Individuals ordering content or software		
	delivered online or offline		delivered online or offline		
	Individuals ordering goods or services		Individuals ordering goods or services		
	online		online		
Firm Achieved	Individuals ordering goods or services		Individuals ordering goods or services		
roculto	online, from sellers from other EU	0.9499	online, from sellers from other EU	0.9284	
results	countries		countries		
	Individuals ordering physical goods online		Individuals ordering physical goods online		
	Individuals ordering services online		Individuals ordering services online		
	Individuals selling goods or services online		Individuals selling goods or services online		
	(e.g. via auctions)		(e.g. via auctions)		
	Total electronic sales by enterprises, as a %		Total electronic sales by enterprises, as a %		
	of their total turnover		of their total turnover		

Public Administration Domain

As can be seen in Table 25, Enabling factors are a bit underrepresented with only two indicators, while Achieved results include seven indicators. Scale reliability is given by high Cronbach alpha values for all factors.

	2012		2016		
Category	Indicator		Indicator	Alpha	
Public	Importance of ICTs to government vision of		Importance of ICTs to government vision of		
Administration	the future	0.9492	the future	0.9591	
Enablers	Laws relating to ICTs		Laws relating to ICTs		
	E Participation Index		E Participation Index		
	Government effectiveness		Government effectiveness		
	ICT use and government efficiency		ICT use and government efficiency		
	Impact of ICTs on access to basic services		Impact of ICTs on access to basic services		
Public	Individuals interacting online with public		Individuals interacting online with public		
Administration	authorities, last 12 months	0.9232	authorities, last 12 months	0.9131	
Achieved results	Individuals submitting completed forms to		Individuals submitting completed forms to		
	public authorities, over the internet, last 12		public authorities, over the internet, last 12		
	months		months		
	Making an appointment with a practitioner		Making an appointment with a practitioner		
	via a website		via a website		

Table 25: Factors Public Administration – Cluster Analysis

Infrastructure Domain

There are three indicators included in enabling factors and seven indicators within the achieved results (see Table 26). Especially for the 2012 dataset the Cronbach alpha value is particularly low. However, as already stated in section 4.1.4 theory provides strong arguments to keep those indicators together. It is worth pointing out that the 2016 value, for the same indicators, is many times higher suggesting an existing scale reliability nonetheless. Factors within the Achieved Results received high Cronbach alpha values.

Table 26: Factors Infrastructure – Cluster Analysis

2012			2016		
Category	Indicator	Alpha	Indicator	Alpha	
	NGA broadband coverage/availability (as a		NGA broadband coverage/availability (as a		
	% of households)		% of households)		
Infrastructure	Standard fixed broadband		Standard fixed broadband		
Enabler	coverage/availability (as a % of	0.0182	coverage/availability (as a % of	0.5758	
LIADICI	households)		households)		
	4G mobile broadband (LTE) coverage (as a		4G mobile broadband (LTE) coverage (as a		
	% of households)		% of households)		
	Households that have no access to Internet		Households that have no access to Internet		
	at home, because the costs are too high*		at home, because the costs are too high*		
	Share of fixed broadband subscriptions >=		Share of fixed broadband subscriptions >=		
	30 Mbps - Advertised download speed		30 Mbps - Advertised download speed		
	Enterprises having a fixed broadband		Enterprises having a fixed broadband	1	
	connection		connection		
Infrastructure Achieved results	Households having a broadband connection	0.9095	Households having a broadband connection	0.8512	
	Households with fixed broadband		Households with fixed broadband		
	connection		connection		
	Individuals accessing the Internet through a		Individuals accessing the Internet through a		
	mobile phone via UMTS (3G)		mobile phone via UMTS (3G)		
	Take-up of mobile broadband		Take-up of mobile broadband		
	(subscriptions/100 people)		(subscriptions/100 people)		

* Reversed item

Number of Clusters

Once factors have been found, the number of clusters could be determined. Based on the reasoning of the process described in section 3.7.3, a three-cluster solution satisfied all criteria for both years best, showing consistency throughout the years. Four clusters have been tried as well, but results for three clusters showed a clearer separation and more significant differences. *Table 27: Result - Number of Clusters for 2012 & 2016*

		2012		2016		
Number of	Calínski–	Duda	-Hart	Calínski–	Duda	-Hart
clusters	Harabasz	$l_{0}(2)/l_{0}(1)$	Pseudo-T-	Harabasz	10(2)/10(1)	Pseudo-T-
	pseudo-F	Je(2)/Je(1)	squared	pseudo-F	16(7)/16(1)	squared
2	41.700	0.401	16.450	38.040	0.491	14.520
3	35.340	0.682	6.070	32.610	0.514	8.510
4	31.160	0.488	8.390	31.040	0.627	7.140
5	29.130	0.454	6.010	30.320	0.168	14.840
6	27.350	0.544	2.510	32.030	0.421	9.620
7	26.160	0.520	3.690	36.600	0.511	3.830
8	25.240	0.403	2.960	36.690	0.356	5.430
9	24.910	0.053	17.750	37.370	0.372	3.380
10	24.460	0.625	3.000	36.640	0.000	0.000

4.2.2. Cluster 2012

The three clusteres obtained were categorized as low, middle and high, representing groups of countries that performed jointly low, mediocre or high.

		2012					
Cluster	Countries	Category	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
		C_Achieved_Z	6	1.5220	0.2918	0.9875	1.8510
Cluster	Sweden, Denmark, Netherlands, United	F_Achieved_Z	6	1.2024	0.6593	0.0000	1.8445
High	High Kingdom, Luxembourg, Finland	P_Achieved_Z	6	1.2932	0.5661	0.5906	1.9564
	I_Achieved_Z	6	1.4894	0.2875	0.9518	1.7862	
		C_Achieved_Z	9	0.1317	0.3531	-0.3780	0.5393
Cluster	Germany, Malta, Austria, Slovenia, Estonia,	F_Achieved_Z	9	0.2579	0.5920	-0.6531	1.2253
Middle	Spain, Ireland, France, Belgium	P_Achieved_Z	9	0.3792	0.3535	-0.1565	0.8947
		I_Achieved_Z	9	0.1831	0.3245	-0.1930	0.6582
	Character Humanna Damania Caractia	C_Achieved_Z	13	-0.7893	0.6069	-1.9722	0.0373
Cluster	Slovakia, Hungary, Romania, Croatia, Lituania, Bulgaria, Italy, Portugal, Czech Republic, Greece, Latvia, Cyprus, Poland	F_Achieved_Z	13	-0.7496	0.5325	-1.6454	0.0000
Low		P_Achieved_Z	13	-0.8474	0.5559	-1.5211	0.2130
		I_Achieved_Z	13	-0.8257	0.5202	-1.9985	0.0000

Table 28: Results Cluster Analysis 2012

Note:

C_Achieved_Z = standardized values of Citizen Achieved Results, F_Achieved_Z = standardized values of Citizen Achieved Results

P_Achieved_Z = standardized values of Public Adminstration Achieved Results, I_Achieved_Z = standardized values of Infrastructure Achieved Results

The cluster analysis found clear distinguishable high-, middle-, and low-scorer. It is worth to point out results are consistent within clusters. Countries performing well in one category do also fare well in all other categories and vice versa, as can be seen in Figure 7.



Figure 7: Results - Cluster Analysis 2012

Scheffé (one way analysis of variance) test was used to further examine whether the clusters are reasonable and the differences between clusters are statistically significant (Scheffé, 1953). By comparing the means of each factor and cluster (see Table 29), the Scheffé-adjusted significance value (p-value) is computed.

Table 29: Means of Clusters 2012

	Mean							
	Cluster High	Cluster Middle	Cluster Low					
C_Achieved	1.522	0.132	-0.789					
F_Achieved	1.202	0.258	-0.750					
P_Achieved	1.293	0.379	-0.847					
I_Achieved	1.489	0.183	-0.826					
Nata								

Note:

C_Achieved = Citizen Achieved Results, F_Achieved = Citizen Achieved Results

P_Achieved = Public Adminstration Achieved Results, I_Achieved = Infrastructure Achieved Results

The results of the Scheffé test are presented as a matrix, illustrated in Table 30. The first entry, e.g. 1.390 for C_Achieved, represents the difference between C_Achieved Cluster high (2) and cluster middle (1). Looking at Table 29, it is recognizable that the means of cluster high (2) and cluster middle (1) are 1.522 and 0.132, respectively. Thus 1.522 - 0.132 = 1.390. Underneath that number is reported "0.000". This is the Scheffé-adjusted significance of the difference. Table 30 shows that p-values for all factors and clusters are lower than the threshold of 0.1, suggesting that differences between clusters are significant and clusters are reasonable.

Row Mean -	an - C_Achieved		F_Ach	F_Achieved		ieved	I_Achieved		
Col Mean	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	
2	1.390		0.944		0.914		1.306		
2	0.000		0.017		0.008		0.000		
2	-0.921	-2.311	-1.007	-1.952	-1.227	-2.141	-1.009	-2.315	
3	0.001	0.000	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	

Table 30: Scheffe's Multiple-Comparison test for 2012 Clusters

Note: 1 = Cluster Middle, 2 = Cluster High, 3 = Cluster Low

In a similar fashion, the clusters were compared with the outside variables: GDP, DESI and Doing Business Index. It is worth mentioning that these variables were not included in the clustering step. Table 31 shows the means of the outside variables chosen, and Table 32 provides the results of Scheffé multiple-comparison test.

Table 31: Means of Outside Variables 2012

		Mean	
	Cluster High	Cluster Middle	Cluster Low
GDP per Capita 2012	144.833	105.111	70.846
DESI 2013	57.721	45.682	35.750
Doing Business 2012	79.637	73.116	68.240

Table 32: Scheffe's Multiple-Comparison test for Outside Variables 2012

Row Mean -	GD	GDP		SI	Doing Business	
Col Mean	1	2	1	2	1	2
2	39.722		12.040		6.520	
	0.065		0.000		0.115	
3	-34.265	-73.987	-9.932	-21.972	-4.876	-11.396
	0.051	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.163	0.002

Note: 1= Cluster Middle, 2 = Cluster High, 3= Cluster Low

The results obtained show that differences between GDP and DMI as well as DESI and DMI are significant. Results of the Doing Business index are somewhat screwed. The comparisons of cluster high (2) with cluster middle (1), and cluster low (3) with cluster middle (1) indicate no significant difference, with a p-value of 0.115 and 0.163 respectively. However, the comparison of cluster low (3) with cluster high (2) shows a statistical difference with a p-value of 0.002. Because of the before identified similarity between the other two clusters, it was decided to disregard this difference and treat all factors as not significantly different.

The findings presented indicate that countries falling under the cluster low in DMI tend also to score low in terms of GDP and DESI. Similar holds true for cluster middle and cluster high. Hence, it can be said that the digital performance of a country measured through the DMI predicts a country's GDP and how it scores in DESI.

4.2.3. Cluster 2016

Having analyzed the 2012 data, a cluster analysis with the 2016 data was performed in the same way as described before, using again three clusters (low, middle and high). However, even though the number of clusters is identical, some countries moved between clusters, marked with either an equal, plus or minus sign after the country (see Table 33).

Table 33: Results Cluster Analysis 2016

		2016						
Cluster	Countries	Category	Obs.	Diff.	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
	Belgium(+), Germany(+), Luxembourg(=),	C_Achieved_Z	11	5	0.9232	0.6948	0.0000	1.8361
Cluster High	France(+), United Kingdom(=), Estonia(+), Finland(=), Netherlands(=), Sweden(=), Austria(+), Denmark(=)	F_Achieved_Z	11	5	0.8295	0.6774	0.0000	1.8014
Cluster High		I_Achieved_Z	11	5	0.9403	0.5818	-0.0933	1.7286
		P_Achieved_Z	11	5	0.9313	0.4978	0.2537	1.6993
	Poland(+), Malta(=), Czech Republic(+), Slovakia(+), Spain(=), Italy(+), Portugal(+), Cyprus(+), Latvia(+), Croatia(+), Hungary(+), Lituania(+), Slovenia(=)	C_Achieved_Z	13	4	-0.3945	0.3673	-1.2175	0.0477
Cluster		F_Achieved_Z	13	4	-0.4424	0.4315	-1.0786	0.3064
Middle		I_Achieved_Z	13	4	-0.4512	0.4602	-0.9507	0.3709
		P_Achieved_Z	13	4	-0.4026	0.5618	-1.2896	0.2782
Cluster Low	Greece(=), Romanio(=), Bulgaria(=)	C_Achieved_Z	3	-10	-1.6607	0.6597	-2.0664	-0.8994
		F_Achieved_Z	3	-10	-1.5343	0.2610	-1.7692	-1.2533
		I_Achieved_Z	3	-10	-1.7258	0.4655	-2.2328	-1.3177
		P_Achieved_Z	3	-10	-1.6044	0.3928	-2.0505	-1.3101

Note:

C_Achieved_Z = standardized values of Citizen Achieved Results, F_Achieved_Z = standardized values of Fitizen Achieved Results

I_Achieved_Z = standardized values of Infrastructure Achieved Results, P_Achieved_Z = standardized values of Public Adminstration Achieved Results (+) = moved up one cluster, (-) moved down one cluster, (=) remained same cluster

The cluster analysis found again clear distinguishable high-, middle-, and low-scorer. Also, the 2016 data shows consistency within clusters, strengthening the results of 2012 that a country tends performs equally in all four domains (see Figure 8).



Figure 8: Results - Cluster Analysis 2016

Results of the Scheffé multiple-comparison test for the 2016 clusters can be seen in Table 35, and Table 34 shows the means of each factor.

Table 34: Means of Clusters 2016

		Mean	
	Cluster High	Cluster Middle	Cluster Low
C_Achieved	0.923	-0.395	-1.661
F_Achieved	0.829	-0.442	-1.534
P_Achieved	0.931	-0.403	-1.604
I_Achieved	0.940	-0.451	-1.726

Note:

C_Achieved = Citizen Achieved Results, F_Achieved = Citizen Achieved Results

P_Achieved = Public Adminstration Achieved Results, I_Achieved = Infrastructure Achieved Results

Table 35: Scheffe's Multiple-Comparison test for 2016 Clusters

Row Mean -	C_Ach	ieved	F_Ach	ieved	P_Ach	ieved	I_Ach	ieved
Col Mean	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
2	-2.584		-2.364		-2.536		-2.666	
-	0.000		0.000		0.000		0.000	
3	-1.318	1.266	-1.272	1.092	-1.334	1.202	-1.391	1.275
5	0.000	0.006	0.000	0.015	0.000	0.006	0.000	0.003

Note: 1= Cluster High, 2 = Cluster Low, 3= Cluster Middle

Like in 2012, the cluster analysis for the 2016 data shows that p-values for all factors and clusters are lower than the threshold of 0.1, confirming that differences between clusters are significant and clusters are reasonable (see Table 35). What jumps out is that differences between clusters in 2016 are larger compared with 2012.

Finally, the 2016 cluster have been compared with the same outside variables (using 2016 values as well).

Table 36 shows the means of the outside variables chosen, and Table 37 provides the results of Scheffé multiple-comparison test.

Table 36: Means of Outside Variables 2012

		Mean	
	Cluster High	Cluster Middle	Cluster Low
GDP per Capita 2016	127.909	78.769	58.000
DESI 2016	61.493	48.405	36.234
Doing Business2016	77.692	68.792	64.180

Row Mean -		P	DE	SI	Doing Business	
Col Mean	1	2	1	2	1	2
2	-69.909		-25.259		-13.512	
	0.011		0.000		0.001	
	-49.140	20.769	-13.087	12.171	-8.900	4.612
	0.005	0.616	0.000	0.006	0.001	0.364

Note: 1= Cluster High, 2 = Cluster Low, 3= Cluster Middle

2016 results are not as clear as previous results. DMI clusters continues to predict a country's DESI score, but lines between DMI, GDP and Doing Business blur, especially between the middle and low cluster.

Comparing DMI clusters with DESI show p-values of 0.000, 0.000 and 0.006, indicating that all clusters are significantly different. In other words, countries that fall under the DMI cluster high tend to score high in DESI as well and vice versa. Results of the other two outside variables differ. The comparison of DMI's middle and low cluster with the GDP shows a p-value of 0.616, hence the difference is no longer significant. Same can be said when comparing DMI with the Doing Business index as cluster middle and cluster low received a p-value of 0.364. The fact that there is no differentiation possible between those two clusters and outside variables is represented in Table 36 with identical color shadings.

4.3. Results Discussion

4.3.1. Verification of the Hypotheses

All except one hypotheses have been confirmed, which provides empirical evidence and confirms the correctness of the newly proposed maturity indices. Moreover, additional (mostly with smaller impact) correlations have been observed, highlighting how intertwined all areas of ICT are and that some dimensions indirectly impact other dimensions. Table 38 lists all checked hypotheses with their corresponding p-value.

One hypothesis was rejected, but this might rather be due to the lack of data instead of an incorrect theoretical framework. That having been said, it would be interesting to run the same analysis with a higher data availability. This might be possible in the near future as the indicators showed better availability at later periods (see 3.6). Following, findings of each domain are discussed, highlighting expected results as well as unexpected results that contradict theory or assumptions made.

Hypothesis	Description	Independent Variable	Dependent Variable	P-value
1	Progress in Citizen Enabling Factors does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Citizen domain	Citizen Enablers	Citizen Achieved Results	0.007
2	Progress in Firm Enabling Factors does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Firm domain	Firm Enablers	Firm Achieved Results	0.007
3	Progress in Public Administration Enabling Factors does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Public Administration domain	Public Administration Enablers	Public Administration Achieved Results	0.603
4	Progress in Infrastructure Enabling Factors does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Infrastructure domain	Infrastructure Enablers	Infrastructure Achieved Results	0.040
5	Progress in Public Administration Enabling Factors does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Citizen domain	Public Administration Enablers	Citizen Achieved Results	0.032
6	Progress in Public Administration Achieved Results does influence positively the Achieved Results within the Firm domain	Public Administration Achieved Results	Firm Achieved Results	0.035

Table 38: Hypotheses verified through the Panel data analysis
Citizen

Citizen's enabling factor has a strong impact on the Achieved results, providing credibility to the first dimension of the DMI.

The fact that improvements within the public administration enablers leads to improvements within the citizen domain highlights the important of government in fostering ICT adoption. In particular, it shows the importance of education and well-equipped schools, which is in many European countries the responsibility of the state and so providing evidence on the importance ICT should have for state leaders. This finding is very well backed by literature, e.g. Kongaut and Bohlin (2015) found correlations with the level of education and ICT usage.

Somewhat surprising is the identified negative correlation of Public Administration Achieved results and the Achieved results of Citizen as it contradicts the findings of West (2004) who argues citizens that interact online with public authorities tend to have a high ICT adoption in general. However, the validity of this finding is in dispute as the sample size was the second lowest with only 25 countries included and due to the fact that the Public Administration Achieved results factor was only composed of three indicators out of 16.

Firm

Enabling factors of the Firm domain have a positive influence on Firm' Achieved results, supporting the assumptions for the second domain of the DMI.

However, even though a strong correlation between enabling factor and achieved results was found, many essential indicators are missing that may represent the ICT adoption of a firm in a more cohesive way. Enabling factor do neither include digital skills nor ICT specialist indicators (e.g. "Science and technology graduates" or "Enterprises employing ICT specialists". Achieved results lack of any e-Business indicators, such as the "Digital Intensity score for Enterprises" or "Enterprises using social media".

Despite the limitation mentioned before, second domain confirms again the important role a government plays in the diffusion of ICT. By supporting hypothesis 6, progress in the Public Administration Achieved results have positive effects on firms, it also confirms assumptions drawn from literature, such as the digitization of bureaucratic procedures leads to productivity gains in firms (OECD, 2014). In addition, this finding partly negates the negative impact identified in the Citizen domain, as Firm's Achieved results includes indicators measuring e-commerce (Business-to-Consumers) activities. It is worth pointing out that this model had a higher sample size than the model used for the Citizen domain and that the Public Administration Achieved results factor included five instead of only three indicators.

Public Administration

No positive effect between Enabling factors and Achieves results were found, hence hypothesis 3 is not supported.

Dataset 2010-2013 got mainly included because it offered more indicators for the Public Administration domain, improving this way the robustness and relevance of the analysis. However, enabling factors and achieved results do not seem to fit together. From a theoretical point of view this is reasonable as all achieved results indicator relate to FP7-ICT projects, that are, EU funded ICT projects. On the other side, indicators included in the enabling factor are "Government effectiveness" and "Individuals interacting online with public authorities, last 12 months", both do not have an apparent connection to EU funded ICT project. In addition, the lack of five countries in the dataset does add further restraints of this result.

Infrastructure

Infrastructure's Enablers impact Achieved result of infrastructure positively, underscoring the theoretical correctness of the DMI.

As discussed in the literature section as well as in the theoretical framework, it can be said that infrastructure is somewhat relevant for all domains (Bertschek et al., 2013, Council, 2002, Drouard, 2010, Mossberger et al., 2012, Sawyer et al., 2003). However, results do not only show how intertwined the domains are, but also how much they depend on each other. For instance, countries having high values in Citizen's achieved results tend to have high results within the Infrastructure domain as well, but this, in turn, is not possible without a good performance in Citizen's enablers as well, since achieved results depend on the latter. Taking this idea one step further it might indicate that if a country aims to improve its level of digital maturity, it needs to focus on all ICT domains. The following analysis sheds light on this thought.

4.3.2. Discussion on the Performance of EU Member States

This chapter discusses the results of the benchmarking performed on all EU members through a clustering method. The aim of this chapter is three-fold: (i) characteristics of low / high performing countries are identified, (ii) factors that led to an advancement / decline in the digital performance of a country are stated, and (iii) common patterns for the development of countries, if existing, are shown.

Firstly, general findings that are cluster independent are highlighted before secondly results of the cluster low are examined, before results of the middle and high clusters are discussed thoroughly.

General Remarks

Three findings are worth pointing out and are valid for all clusters.

DMI clusters are able to predict the position of a country within DESI. Countries performing poor in DMI tend perform poor in DESI, while countries scoring highest in DESI set also the bar for DMI. This finding does not also strengthen the credibility of the DMI, but also gives practitioners a bigger set of tools to analyze their performance in DESI. Since DMI includes significantly more indicators, including areas that DESI does not touch at all, policy makers have a bigger set of options to utilize.

The second finding is related to the homogenous performance of all countries. Irrespective of cluster, almost all countries show an even digital development across all domains. High performer, such as Sweden or Denmark set the bar in all four dimensions, while the lowest values in all four domains, stem from the weakest performing countries, such as Bulgaria. This trend has been observed in other studies as well that measure and compare the digital maturity of countries, for instance Corrocher and Ordanini (2002) found homogenous patterns of digitalization for high performing countries (the USA and UK) or low performing ones (France, Italy and Spain).

Lastly, while there was a lot of movement between clusters, all movements were up, no country moved down a cluster and none of the countries moved either up two clusters during the 4 years period observed.

Cluster Low

The most changes happened within the low scoring clusters. In total 10 countries moved upwards, suggesting not all countries could close the gap to the countries in the middle performing cluster. The three countries remaining are Bulgaria, Greece and Romania, which are the countries that represent the bottom of the DESI, confirming the results above. Table 39 takes a closer look into the results and compares results of each category between 2012 and 2016. It can be said that Bulgaria and Romania do not only stagnate, but the gap between those two countries and the better performing ones has widened. As the difference between the 2012 and 2016 values in all categories are negative, the distance to the mean has increased and so has the distance to the middle cluster. As the standardization was performed separately on 2012 and 2016 datasets, a negative difference does not necessarily imply that the country has not improved at all nor that the performance has declined, but it means that in comparison with all other countries the distance has increased. For example, consider Bulgaria's value of 2012 and 2016 for the Citizen Achieved domain, -1.5348 and -2.0162 respectively. One could assume

that Bulgaria's performance was declining as the 2016 value is lower compared to 2012. But this is not necessarily the case as both values are standardized. The actual value of 2016 might be higher than in 2012, but compared with other countries the distance to the mean of all countries has increased, because remaining countries improved faster than Bulgaria. This trend is striking and supports studies that envisage a digital divide in the EU (Corrocher and Ordanini, 2002, Moroz, 2017).

That having been said, both Bulgaria and Romania show weak performances in all domains within the achieved results category. Taking into account the scores in the enabling categories, it can be said Bulgaria lost ground in the Citizen and Firm domain, while Romania fared extremely bad within Infrastructure. However, due to lack of a corresponding value in 2012, it is not clear whether Romania did improve in this domain. The next best candidate to move up and close the gap to better performing countries is Greece. Having improved the citizen's achieved results and keeping Infrastructure leveled, further advancements can be expected within the next years. However, the decline in the Public Administration domain, in both domains (achieved results and enabling factor) is alarming and should be mitigated to not hinder further improvements.

				Cluster	Low				
Countries	Position	Category	2012	2016	Difference	Category	2012	2016	Difference
Bulgaria	(=)	C_Achieved	-1.5348	-2.0162	-0.4814	C_Enablers	-1.4304	-1.7619	-0.3315
	(=)	F_Achieved	-1.4714	-1.5804	-0.1090	F_Enablers	-1.5144	-2.0294	-0.5149
Duigana	(=)	P_Achieved	-1.4317	-1.4526	-0.0210	P_Enablers	-0.8586	-0.6603	0.1983
	(=)	I_Achieved	-1.9985	-2.2328	-0.2343	I_Enablers	-1.0063	-1.0657	-0.0594
	(=)	C_Achieved	-1.2653	-0.8994	0.3659	C_Enablers	-1.3119	-1.3764	-0.0645
Greece	(=)	F_Achieved	0.0000	-1.2533	n/a	F_Enablers	-1.0928	-1.3870	-0.2942
Uleete	(=)	P_Achieved	-1.0821	-1.3101	-0.2280	P_Enablers	-1.3847	-1.7917	-0.4070
	(=)	I_Achieved	-1.3497	-1.3177	0.0320	I_Enablers	-0.1879	-1.1701	-0.9822
	(=)	C_Achieved	-1.9722	-2.0664	-0.0942	C_Enablers	-1.3777	-1.2304	0.1473
Pomania	(=)	F_Achieved	-1.6454	-1.7692	-0.1238	F_Enablers	-1.8786	-2.0199	-0.1414
KUIIIaliia	(=)	P_Achieved	-1.5211	-2.0505	-0.5294	P_Enablers	-1.4388	-1.0224	0.4164
	(=)	I_Achieved	0.0000	-1.6268	n/a	I_Enablers	-0.5759	-2.5454	-1.9695

Table 39: Cluster Low - Performance comparison

Note: C_*= Citizen, F_* = Firm, P_* = Public Administration, I_* = Infrastructure

Cluster Middle

In 2016, this cluster included four countries more than in 2012, and in total ten new countries entered. All of them moved upwards, no country has moved down. Having been better performers in their old cluster, those countries are now presumably the lower performers of the middle cluster. The following table shows the new entering country and indicates in which areas they improved to make this jump possible.

A good case for the importance of Public Administration is Latvia. Even though declining values in Citizen and Infrastructure Achieved results, it has closed the gap to the middle cluster with huge advancements in the Public Administration domain and some progression in Firm's achieved result. As all enabling factors except Citizen has improved as well, it can be expected that Latvia further improves in the future. The strong result in the Infrastructure enablers might indicate that Latvia has already realized its weak point and took successfully measures against it.

Portugal is another country worth to point out. With constant improvements in three out of four achieved results it made substantial progress compared to 2012. However, with a high negative difference in the enabling factor dimension, Portugal might has reached a turning point and is not able to continue this trend.

The opposite holds for Italy, which improved only slightly in the achieved results but has scored high in the Infrastructure enabling factors, suggesting strong improvements in the future.

				Cluster I	Viddle				
Countries	Position	Category	2012	2016	Difference	Category	2012	2016	Difference
	(+)	C_Achieved	-0.4883	-0.5327	-0.0444	C_Enablers	-0.7153	-0.8111	-0.0958
Croatia	(+)	F_Achieved	0.0000	-0.3918	n/a	F_Enablers	0.5313	0.4198	-0.1114
	(+)	P_Achieved	-1.0886	-0.9701	0.1185	P_Enablers	-1.0962	-1.0454	0.0508
	(+)	I_Achieved	-0.7098	-0.8418	-0.1321	I_Enablers	-0.9632	-1.3378	-0.3746
	(+)	C_Achieved	-0.7687	-0.4171	0.3516	C_Enablers	-0.5178	-0.6849	-0.1671
Cyprus	(+)	F_Achieved	-1.0592	-1.0786	-0.0194	F_Enablers	-0.5921	-0.7076	-0.1155
Cyprus	(+)	P_Achieved	0.0000	0.0000	n/a	P_Enablers	-0.0384	-0.8676	-0.8292
	(+)	I_Achieved	-0.5553	-0.3074	0.2479	I_Enablers	-0.1570	-0.2090	-0.0520
	(+)	C_Achieved	-0.6439	0.0477	0.6916	C_Enablers	-0.5569	0.1758	0.7328
Czech	(+)	F_Achieved	-0.4759	-0.0653	0.4105	F_Enablers	0.8018	0.5183	-0.2835
Republic	(+)	P_Achieved	-0.8931	-0.9741	-0.0811	P_Enablers	-0.6732	-0.8288	-0.1556
	(+)	I_Achieved	-0.6959	-0.1531	0.5428	I_Enablers	-0.4998	0.4241	0.9239
	(+)	C_Achieved	-0.1390	-0.0229	0.1161	C_Enablers	-0.6965	-0.5056	0.1909
Hungary	(+)	F_Achieved	-0.5349	-0.5581	-0.0232	F_Enablers	-0.8769	-0.7796	0.0972
	(+)	P_Achieved	-0.7205	-0.9950	-0.2745	P_Enablers	-0.6015	-0.8022	-0.2007
	(+)	I_Achieved	-1.1228	-0.7120	0.4108	I_Enablers	-0.0110	0.1377	0.1488
Italy	(+)	C_Achieved	-1.2520	-1.2175	0.0346	C_Enablers	-0.8869	-0.7329	0.1540
	(+)	F_Achieved	-1.1384	-1.0362	0.1022	F_Enablers	-0.8769	-0.9923	-0.1154
	(+)	P_Achieved	-1.1543	0.0000	n/a	P_Enablers	-1.0022	-1.1762	-0.1740
	(+)	I_Achieved	-0.9027	-0.6704	0.2323	I_Enablers	-1.0195	0.0118	1.0313
Latvia	(+)	C_Achieved	0.0373	-0.2236	-0.2609	C_Enablers	-0.5990	-0.7334	-0.1344
	(+)	F_Achieved	-0.8836	-0.4860	0.3977	F_Enablers	-1.0982	-0.8994	0.1988
	(+)	P_Achieved	-0.8154	-0.1134	0.7020	P_Enablers	-0.8590	-0.5301	0.3289
	(+)	I_Achieved	-0.6285	-0.9507	-0.3222	I_Enablers	-0.4901	0.1801	0.6702
	(+)	C_Achieved	-0.4715	-0.4499	0.0216	C_Enablers	-0.9618	-1.1863	-0.2245
Lituania	(+)	F_Achieved	-0.9812	-0.8437	0.1375	F_Enablers	-0.4843	-0.3387	0.1455
Littaania	(+)	P_Achieved	-0.0956	0.2782	0.3738	P_Enablers	-0.1657	0.2177	0.3834
	(+)	I_Achieved	-0.7247	-0.8281	-0.1034	I_Enablers	0.2653	0.0000	n/a
	(+)	C_Achieved	-0.9513	-0.9053	0.0460	C_Enablers	-0.5001	-0.3100	0.1901
Poland	(+)	F_Achieved	-0.6837	-0.5303	0.1533	F_Enablers	-0.8993	-0.6600	0.2393
i olana	(+)	P_Achieved	-1.2865	-1.2896	-0.0031	P_Enablers	-1.3241	-1.1889	0.1352
	(+)	I_Achieved	-0.6318	-0.7986	-0.1668	I_Enablers	-1.2716	-1.3208	-0.0493
	(+)	C_Achieved	-0.8441	-0.6224	0.2217	C_Enablers	-0.9464	-0.9718	-0.0253
Portugal	(+)	F_Achieved	-0.8316	-0.7200	0.1116	F_Enablers	-0.8101	-0.3341	0.4761
Portugal	(+)	P_Achieved	0.2130	0.1913	-0.0217	P_Enablers	1.0766	0.7083	-0.3683
	(+)	I_Achieved	-1.2565	-0.8805	0.3760	I_Enablers	2.1556	1.1605	-0.9951
	(+)	C_Achieved	0.0324	-0.2070	-0.2394	C_Enablers	-0.3471	-0.5907	-0.2435
Slovakia	(+)	F_Achieved	-0.0391	0.2118	0.2509	F_Enablers	-0.0005	-0.2541	-0.2535
	(+)	P_Achieved	-1.1409	-0.9830	0.1580	P_Enablers	-0.9523	-0.7131	0.2392
	(+)	I_Achieved	-0.1580	-0.4446	-0.2866	I_Enablers	-2.0282	-1.1947	0.8335
Note:	C_*= Citi.	zen, F_* = Firm, P_*	= Public Adm	inistration,	l_* = Infrastru	icture			

Table 40: Cluster Middle - Performance comparison of up-movers

The following table shows the three countries that have not moved, but stayed in the cluster middle. While Malta and Slovenia show a downward trend, Spain represents the next candidate to move up a cluster as it was able to improve over averagely in three out of four dimensions.

Cluster Middle										
Countries	Position	Category	2012	2016	Difference	Category	2012	2016	Difference	
Malta	(=)	C_Achieved	-0.3140	-0.0659	0.2481	C_Enablers	0.7265	0.5890	-0.1374	
	(=)	F_Achieved	0.1991	0.3064	0.1073	F_Enablers	-0.3592	0.0421	0.4013	
Ivialla	(=)	P_Achieved	0.3050	-0.1934	-0.4983	P_Enablers	1.4385	0.4934	-0.9450	
	(=)	I_Achieved	0.4216	0.2304	-0.1913	I_Enablers	0.3866	0.7742	0.3877	
	(=)	C_Achieved	-0.3780	-0.4318	-0.0538	C_Enablers	-0.1691	-0.4304	-0.2613	
Clovonia	(=)	F_Achieved	0.0344	-0.4010	-0.4354	F_Enablers	0.1744	0.3492	0.1748	
Silveilla	(=)	P_Achieved	-0.1565	-0.4117	-0.2552	P_Enablers	-1.4128	-1.3691	0.0437	
	(=)	I_Achieved	-0.0849	0.1205	0.2054	I_Enablers	-0.7760	0.4534	1.2294	
	(=)	C_Achieved	-0.1805	-0.0805	0.1001	C_Enablers	-0.6744	-0.4626	0.2118	
Spain	(=)	F_Achieved	-0.5032	-0.1582	0.3450	F_Enablers	-0.1859	0.1901	0.3759	
Spain	(=)	P_Achieved	0.3079	0.2269	-0.0811	P_Enablers	-0.4410	-0.3380	0.1030	
	(=)	I_Achieved	-0.0553	0.3709	0.4262	I_Enablers	-0.3074	-0.0672	0.2403	
Note	C *- Citi	zon E * - Firm D *	- Public Adm	nistration	l * - Infrastru	icture				

Table 41: Cluster Middle - Performance comparison of countries that remained in same cluster

= Citizen, F_ = Firm, P_* = Public Administration, I_* = Infrastructure

Cluster High

Five countries joined the leading pack, increasing the number of observations from six to eleven. What jumps out is the fact that France has a negative difference, suggesting the distance to leading countries have increased. Nonetheless, it moved up implying despite that negative trend. It can be assumed that in 2012 France was already close to the cluster high. Since the number of countries in the cluster was smaller, there were too many high performers in the cluster, pushing France into the cluster middle. With all the countries moving up, the threshold to enter into the cluster high has fallen so that France now belongs to it, even though it performed worse in comparison with other country in the cluster. More evidence is provided by the addition of Austria and Belgium, who entered the high cluster with minor improvements compared to 2012. Estonia, France and Germany have a large negative difference in the Infrastructure domain.

Table 42: Cluster High - Performance comparison of up-movers

				Cluster	High				
Countries	Position	Category	2012	2016	Difference	Category	2012	2016	Difference
Austria	(+)	C_Achieved	0.2852	0.1425	-0.1427	C_Enablers	0.4820	0.5072	0.0253
Austria	(+)	F_Achieved	0.4991	0.6984	0.1993	F_Enablers	0.4145	0.4031	-0.0114
Austria	(+)	P_Achieved	0.6481	0.4946	-0.1535	P_Enablers	0.6225	0.5810	-0.0415
Austria	(+)	I_Achieved	0.4127	0.4021	-0.0106	I_Enablers	0.2934	0.0000	n/a
Belgium	(+)	C_Achieved	0.4656	0.3964	-0.0691	C_Enablers	0.0764	0.1346	0.0582
Belgium	(+)	F_Achieved	0.2121	0.8207	0.6086	F_Enablers	0.4708	0.7252	0.2544
Belgium	(+)	P_Achieved	0.3880	0.2537	-0.1343	P_Enablers	0.0203	0.0672	0.0469
Belgium	(+)	I_Achieved	0.1746	0.2699	0.0954	I_Enablers	0.5312	1.2821	0.7509
Estonia	(+)	C_Achieved	0.5393	0.7716	0.2324	C_Enablers	-0.0929	0.2856	0.3785
Estonia	(+)	F_Achieved	-0.6531	0.5197	1.1729	F_Enablers	-0.4235	-0.0016	0.4219
Estonia	(+)	P_Achieved	0.8947	1.2555	0.3608	P_Enablers	1.3154	1.6519	0.3366
Estonia	(+)	I_Achieved	-0.1863	0.7396	0.9259	I_Enablers	0.4309	-0.2493	-0.6802
France	(+)	C_Achieved	0.3330	0.2059	-0.1271	C_Enablers	-0.0203	0.0826	0.1029
France	(+)	F_Achieved	0.7793	0.7557	-0.0236	F_Enablers	-0.2544	-0.1887	0.0657
France	(+)	P_Achieved	0.7704	0.4900	-0.2804	P_Enablers	0.5352	0.5823	0.0471
France	(+)	I_Achieved	0.6582	-0.0933	-0.7514	I_Enablers	-1.0480	-1.4154	-0.3674
Germany	(+)	C_Achieved	0.4235	0.6381	0.2146	C_Enablers	0.7245	1.0279	0.3034
Germany	(+)	F_Achieved	1.2253	1.3420	0.1167	F_Enablers	0.1162	0.2025	0.0863
Germany	(+)	P_Achieved	0.3331	0.3567	0.0236	P_Enablers	0.2965	0.6079	0.3115
Germany	(+)	I_Achieved	0.5003	0.7233	0.2229	I_Enablers	0.8008	0.2583	-0.5426

The remaining part of the results show negative differences for the leading countries, e.g. Sweden or Finland. This is somewhat plausible, as those countries represent the upper boundary of the indicators and improvements are much harder and costly (sometimes even not possible) than for following countries, while it is easier and less costly for lower performing countries to improve. This creates a ripple effect which increases the total average of the EU as many mediocre and / or low performing countries improve.

The same trend is reflected in the enabling factor results, which are declining. With high values in all categories, it is likely that those countries will remain the leading countries in the near future.

	Cluster High											
Countries	Position	Category	2012	2016	Difference	Category	2012	2016	Difference			
Denmark	(=)	C_Achieved	1.6044	1.8000	0.1956	C_Enablers	1.8047	1.1817	-0.6230			
Denmark	(=)	F_Achieved	0.0000	0.0000	n/a	F_Enablers	1.7990	2.0859	0.2869			
Denmark	(=)	P_Achieved	1.9564	1.6993	-0.2571	P_Enablers	1.2663	0.6689	-0.5974			
Denmark	(=)	I_Achieved	1.5686	1.4954	-0.0732	I_Enablers	1.3741	1.2326	-0.1416			
Finland	(=)	C_Achieved	1.6778	1.5581	-0.1197	C_Enablers	1.1458	1.1204	-0.0255			
Finland	(=)	F_Achieved	1.3076	0.0000	n/a	F_Enablers	2.1651	1.8698	-0.2953			
Finland	(=)	P_Achieved	1.5798	1.4701	-0.1097	P_Enablers	1.1944	1.0056	-0.1888			
Finland	(=)	I_Achieved	1.4396	1.2225	-0.2171	I_Enablers	1.0123	0.2711	-0.7412			
Luxembourg	(=)	C_Achieved	1.4962	1.8361	0.3399	C_Enablers	1.6836	2.0286	0.3450			
Luxembourg	(=)	F_Achieved	1.8445	0.0000	n/a	F_Enablers	0.5405	0.1846	-0.3559			
Luxembourg	(=)	P_Achieved	0.7209	0.7709	0.0500	P_Enablers	1.3890	2.2120	0.8230			
Luxembourg	(=)	I_Achieved	0.9518	1.7286	0.7768	I_Enablers	1.8579	1.1706	-0.6872			
Netherlands	(=)	C_Achieved	1.5150	1.4453	-0.0698	C_Enablers	2.3024	2.1973	-0.1052			
Netherlands	(=)	F_Achieved	0.9591	1.7208	0.7616	F_Enablers	0.4683	0.5645	0.0962			
Netherlands	(=)	P_Achieved	1.1345	1.2789	0.1444	P_Enablers	0.6738	0.7739	0.1001			
Netherlands	(=)	I_Achieved	1.5448	1.5553	0.0105	I_Enablers	0.3567	1.1235	0.7668			
Sweden	(=)	C_Achieved	1.8510	0.0000	n/a	C_Enablers	1.2790	1.2290	-0.0501			
Sweden	(=)	F_Achieved	1.5237	1.4653	-0.0584	F_Enablers	2.0096	1.8243	-0.1853			
Sweden	(=)	P_Achieved	1.7772	1.3354	-0.4418	P_Enablers	1.6651	0.8558	-0.8093			
Sweden	(=)	I_Achieved	1.7862	1.0628	-0.7234	I_Enablers	1.7578	0.7345	-1.0233			
United Kingdom	(=)	C_Achieved	0.9875	1.3610	0.3735	C_Enablers	1.0396	0.9432	-0.0964			
United Kingdom	(=)	F_Achieved	1.5791	1.8014	0.2222	F_Enablers	0.7046	0.1655	-0.5391			
United Kingdom	(=)	P_Achieved	0.5906	0.8388	0.2482	P_Enablers	0.8386	1.2755	0.4368			
United Kingdom	(=)	I_Achieved	1.6451	1.2370	-0.4081	I_Enablers	0.2076	0.9893	0.7817			

Table 43: Cluster High - Performance comparison of countries that remained in same cluster

Note: C_*= Citizen, F_* = Firm, P_* = Public Administration, I_* = Infrastructure

5. Conclusion

The objective of the thesis was to measure the digital performance of the EU member states in a comprehensive and thorough way, extracting valuable insights from the measured performance to guideline the digital development of countries. Two research questions were developed: RQ1 and RQ2.

RQ1: How can the digital maturity of a country be measured in order to provide policy makers with profound, comprehensive insights for increasing it?

Consequently, a new index was constructed, guided by the insights drawn from literature which were stated as 6 hypotheses. The new index consists of 179 indicators, respecting the various areas ICT has an impact on. Within the four dimensions of the DMI (Citizen, Firm, Public Administration and Infrastructure), two sub-categories are installed named Enabling factors and Achieved results. It is assumed that improvements in enabling factors lead to improvements in Achieved results. The underlying assumptions of the index were examined through a longitudinal analysis (also called panel data analysis), investigating whether the correlations stated in the hypothesis are true. The analysis found that five out if six hypotheses are supported through empirical evidence, giving the DMI credibility and robustness. The reason for the rejection of one hypothesis is presumably due to the low data availability that shrunk number of indicators as low as 38 indicators for one dataset used and not due to incorrect model specifications.

The newly created index represents a powerful tool to measure the digital maturity of a country and allows policy makers and state leaders to gain profound insights on their countries performance. The correlation stated between Enabling factors and Achieved results provides rich guidance on how to improve certain areas of ICT. Through the comprehensiveness of this index, decision makers are enabled to not only make better, but also more informed decisions.

RQ2: What are features of a digital high / low performer? Countries that improved / worsen their digital performance, which were the relevant factors for the advancement / decline? Are there common patterns so that several countries pursue a similar digital development?

In order to answer the second research question, the DMI was used and a cluster analysis performed to group countries according to their performance. Three clusters were identified, representing low-, middle- and high performing countries.

The main feature identified for both low and high performer was a homogenous performance in all dimensions. Irrespective of the cluster, a country was either scoring low, high or mediocre in all four dimensions. Some small outliers were found, but the overall trend was clear. Furthermore, high performer tended to show little improvement throughout the four years, some were even declining, highlighting the fact that once a country set the bar it is harder or costlier to improve even further. On the other side, it is easier or cheaper for following countries to close the gap to leading countries, which explains the large upward movement of cluster low countries to the middle cluster and cluster middle countries to the high cluster. That said, low performing countries did perform low in all four dimensions and countries from the middle cluster tend to perform mediocre in all dimensions, conforming the homogenous behavior mentioned before.

Due to the observed homogeneity, there is not one relevant factor that is more important over others. However, it was observed that if countries performed in one (or more) dimension worse compared to the remaining dimensions, they showed larger improvements in that weak performing area, leveling the overall performance this way. For countries that showed a declining performance, a different observation was made. When a country's overall performance is declining, often there is one dimension declining significantly more than the other. This holds true especially for low performing countries.

Thus, the observed common pattern is the homogeneous digital performance of most of the countries and a sort of leveling effect for countries that showed uneven results in one of the dimensions.

This finding suggests a more holistic approach is necessary for state leaders and other decision maker, when the objective is to improve the digital performance of their country. What can be taken out by the results as a general remark, is a slowly increasing divide between few low performer and the rest. The bottom of countries seems to be unable to catch up while the leading pack increase their edge.

5.1. Academic & Managerial implications

Academic contribution

Researchers from several areas can gain valuable insights from this thesis as it interacts with a number of other related areas, such as social science, political science, business. The common denominator is ICT, which is why the contribution of this thesis is also relevant for researchers from the Information Technology discipline.

A new index was created based on the findings drawn from literature. Hence, the index is based on established knowledge but the interdisciplinary and comprehensive approach represents a next step in measuring the digital performance of a country. The fact that this index includes so many different perspectives is the first valuable contribution for academia. To the author's knowledge, no other benchmark study nor index provides such a broad spectrum of relevant and divers factors. Previous studies focused either on one actor (e.g. individuals or firms), or measured only specific outcomes, such as increase in productivity or in GDP.

It further represents the answer to the call for a new statistical tool to measure the digital economy, requested by the OECD (2014). The authors argue that current statistic measures are able to estimate ICT diffusion, but lack of the capability to keep up with the new and rapidly evolving technologies as well as how firms and citizen deploy them. DMI with its scores of diverse indicators is able to fill this gap.

Lastly, this thesis confirmed numerous existing viewpoints in academia, connoting that ICT has the power to:

- a) improve a nation's economy in terms of productivity gains (Jalava and Pohjola, 2002, Oliner and Sichel, 2000, Oulton, 2001),
- b) improve a person's well-being (Ganju et al., 2015, Helliwell and Putnam, 2004, Wang and Wellman, 2010), and
- c) enable firms to boost their performance (Bertschek et al., 2013, Bloom et al., 2014, Bresnahan et al., 2002).

Managerial

This thesis provides a plethora of information for practitioners and can facilitate the decision making for policy makers.

On a general note, it has been argued extensively how crucial the role of public administrations is in fostering the ICT diffusion in their country. The presented and discussed findings may motivate policy makers to bump up digitization for public services. As it has been demonstrated that policy makers influence the ICT adoption directly as well as indirectly. Subsidies such as tax cuts, or funds related to ICT have a profound and direct impact on a country's ICT diffusion, spurring on higher ICT investments in firms leading to more innovation which in turn increases productivity or sales, enabling firms to enlarge their workforce.

A number of indirect measures exist for policy makers. Nurture digital skills in education will eventually result in citizens that are more technical inclined, boosting the demand for ICT applications. Laws can increase trust in ICT and lower the reluctance of some citizens or firms to adopt ICT. Furthermore, a government with a clear and transparent digital strategy acts as a role model and motivates its citizens, stepwise, to adopt. The more digital a government is and

the more administrative procedures are digitized, the more its citizen and firms will be encouraged to switch und use them.

The DMI has further contributions to practitioners. It gives them an additional tool to support their decision making for their digital agendas. One of the de-facto standards in the EU is DESI which is provided and updated by the European Commission. As they have their own digital agenda, DESI does not necessarily focus on the same areas that are particularly relevant for state leaders. DMI provides more flexibility and includes more dimensions than DESI, hence giving a much more detailed picture of a country's performance. The fact that in both periods the DMI clusters are comparable with the DESI ranking gives the DMI even more credibility. In addition to DESI, DMI offers many more levers to improve a country's performance for a certain category. It further provides information about interdependencies between categories, allowing policy makers to know exactly in what areas to invest to improve in a specific category.

Some other tools, e.g. stepwise benchmarking from Petrović et al. (2014) propose development paths for countries in which they copy more successful countries that show similar characteristics. If country makers opt to follow this "best practice" approach, DMI can provide additional useful insights and decipher what measures that country applied and how effective they were.

Finally, by clustering countries according their performance and comparing two time periods, it has been possible to show successful strategies to improve a country's digital maturity. As the findings show, successful countries have a homogenous performance and up-moving countries, that are countries with a leap in their performance, tend to improve more in their weakest dimensions (if they had an unbalanced performance before) compared to the dimensions they are already strong.

5.2. Limitations and Outlook for Future Research

Limitations

The main limitation of this thesis has been addressed in chapter 3.6, that is the data availability. Having provided a framework with 179 indicators the actual number if indicators used is much lower and ranges from 38 - 59, leaving a lot of potential on the table. It is also presumed that the one rejected hypothesis is due to the low data availability. There are a lot of changes in the world of ICT within 10 years, which is why this thesis opted to use as recent data as possible. Hence, a cut-off has been made for data that was discontinued before 2014 and all indicators that had no data for 2014 or later years were dropped. The final indicators included showed

different levels of data availability. Only few had data for all years included in the index (2010-2016), some collect their data only every two years and a large number of indicators started their collection 2014 or later. For the analysis carried out, historical data was required. And it was desired to put at least three years between the two periods measured, as some measures take time before effects can be measured. Due to the decisions made and the cut-off, the data availability for the years 2010-2013 was much lower than for succeeding years, resulting in low availability for the analysis performed. The higher data availability in 2014 and following years, provides good reasons to presume a much higher data availability in the future.

On a theoretical level, the thesis provided a somewhat biased judgement about ICT and provided only argues in favor of a higher ICT adoption. As it was mentioned in the beginning, it was out of scope to provide counter arguments on ICT diffusion and discuss them, since the objective of the thesis was to measure the digital performance. Nonetheless, it is worth pointing out, studies exist that questions ICT role in boosting the productivity of a nation or the wellbeing of citizens. Furthermore, many scholars mention the divide ICT creates and highlighting when winners emerge, some other players will lose. Often, when scholars talk about a digital divide they compare developed with developing countries, e.g. G7 countries with emerging countries from Asia or Africa. However, a divide is similar observable in the EU which was only briefly mentioned in this thesis.

The final shortcoming is related to the connection of a countries digital maturity and used appropriations. It limits the findings in two ways: first it is unclear which policy, initiative or law has led to the observed advancement / decline in a country's digital performance and secondly, it cannot be ascertained how efficient the measures were as no pecuniary information are included. The first point is relevant as it would provide further information on the relation between installed measures and enabling factors of DMI. For instance, DMI shows that schools that provide internet access or ICT education in general, result in citizens that are more technical inclined and interested in ICT adoption. However, the actual policy, measure or initiative that enabled schools to provide internet or ICT education is not explained. The second point is similar important, knowing that a country's budget has to be balanced and it has to be used in a sustainable and profitable manner, increasing the wealth of its citizens. Hence, knowing the price tag of the initiatives enables policy makers to compare cost with its benefits and supports them in their decision making.

Future Research

Considering the limitations identified, opportunities for further research exist, stemming from this thesis and its findings. Most certainly, it would be highly interesting to conduct a similar

analysis with the same framework one to two years down the road. Not only would the data availability increase due to the additional indicators that started collecting data after 2014, but also the longitudinal analysis could consider a longer time period. With higher data availability, it would be particularly interesting to observe whether the hypotheses are still supported and whether a correlation for the rejected hypothesis can be observed or not. Furthermore, raising the number of indicators makes the DMI even more comprehensive as it already is and reinforces its main advantage.

Researchers have ample options to further contribute to this thesis. As already stressed before, the thesis remained shy of elaborating the digital divide observed in the EU. Considering the fact that the three countries of the lowest cluster border each other and do represent the southeast border of the EU, it would be valuable to probe if outside factors, such as geographical distance, cultural heritage, etc. affect the digital development negatively.

The missing link between governmental actions and achieved results described before, could be established by connecting the performance of each country with the corresponding digital agenda. It would be a unique and value-adding contribution, showing the full lifecycle of enacted policies, laws or initiatives and the impact they created. This contribution could be enhanced even further, by providing pecuniary information. In a consecutive step, a total new set of indicators could then be introduced quantifying the effect of policies and laws. That having been said, additional indicators can be added as well, taking into account the dynamic nature of ICT and the speed of developments in this area.

Besides tackling the limitations of the thesis, emerging ICT areas that this thesis let unexplored can be investigated, such as e-justice on a governmental level, e-supply chain for firms, or digital citizenships considering citizens. In addition, the thesis did fall short to delve into the smart movement and how it impacts society, e.g. smart cities, smart working or smart home to name just a few.

Lastly, DMI currently focusses only on the EU and it member states. Applying the same framework on a global level could set new benchmarks for the top performing countries in the EU. Especially interesting would it be to observe differences between developed and developing countries or the digital development of countries with stark differences to the EU member states, for instance mega states as India, or the capitalistic / communistic led China.

References

- AFDB, O. & UNDP, U. 2012. African Economic Outlook 2012. Country Note Burundi.
- ALLISON, P. D. 2009. Fixed effects regression models, SAGE publications.
- ATZENI, G. E. & CARBONI, O. A. 2006. The effects of subsidies on investment: An empirical evaluation on ICT in Italy. *Revue de l'OFCE*, 279-302.
- AVGEROU, C. 2003. The link between ICT and economic growth in the discourse of development. Organizational information systems in the context of globalization. Springer.
- BALDWIN, J. R., SABOURIN, D. & SMITH, D. 2004. Firm Performance in the Canadian Food Processing Sector: the Interaction between ICT Advanced Technology Use and Human Resource Competencies. *The* economic impact of ICT: Measurement, evidence and implications, 153-81.
- BANKER, R. D. & MITRA, S. 2007. Procurement models in the agricultural supply chain: A case study of online coffee auctions in India. *Electronic Commerce Research and Applications*, 6, 309-321.
- BARGH, J. A. & MCKENNA, K. Y. 2004. The Internet and social life. Annu. Rev. Psychol., 55, 573-590.
- BAYES, A. 2001. Infrastructure and rural development: insights from a Grameen Bank village phone initiative in Bangladesh. *Agricultural Economics*, 25, 261-272.
- BELL, A. & JONES, K. 2015. Explaining fixed effects: Random effects modeling of time-series cross-sectional and panel data. *Political Science Research and Methods*, 3, 133-153.
- BERNSTEIN, I. H. N., JUM C 1978. Psychometric theory.
- BERTSCHEK, I., CERQUERA, D. & KLEIN, G. J. 2013. More bits-more bucks? Measuring the impact of broadband internet on firm performance. *Information Economics and Policy*, 25, 190-203.
- BERTSCHEK, I. & FRYGES, H. 2002. The adoption of business-to-business e-commerce: empirical evidence for German companies.
- BIRGER, N. 2018. Die neuen Spritpreis-Regeln. Die Welt, 22.03.2018, p.23.
- BLOOM, N., GARICANO, L., SADUN, R. & VAN REENEN, J. 2014. The distinct effects of information technology and communication technology on firm organization. *Management Science*, 60, 2859-2885.
- BLOOM, N., SADUN, R. & VAN REENEN, J. 2012. Americans do IT better: US multinationals and the productivity miracle. *American Economic Review*, 102, 167-201.
- BLUMENTHAL, D. 2010. Launching hitech. New England Journal of Medicine, 362, 382-385.
- BRESNAHAN, T. F., BRYNJOLFSSON, E. & HITT, L. M. 2002. Information technology, workplace organization, and the demand for skilled labor: Firm-level evidence. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 117, 339-376.
- BRIGLAUER, W. 2014. The impact of regulation and competition on the adoption of fiber-based broadband services: recent evidence from the European union member states. *Journal of Regulatory Economics*, 46, 51-79.
- BRYNJOLFSSON, E. & HITT, L. M. 2003. Computing productivity: Firm-level evidence. *Review of economics and statistics*, 85, 793-808.
- BRYNJOLFSSON, E. & MCAFEE, A. 2014. The second machine age: Work, progress, and prosperity in a time of brilliant technologies, WW Norton & Company.

- BUNDESKARTELLAMT. 2018. *Market Transparency Unit for Fuels* [Online]. Available: <u>http://www.bundeskartellamt.de/EN/Economicsectors/MineralOil/MTU-</u> <u>Fuels/mtufuels node.html;jsessionid=35E64F07C916A3837F6A16E00F057849.2 cid</u> 378 [Accessed].
- BURN-CALLANDER, R. 2016. UK's digital industries growing 32pc faster than wider economy. The Telegrapph.
- CAPGEMINI, I., SOGETI, IS-PRACTICE AND INDIGOV, RAND EUROPE AND THE DANISH TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE FOR THE DIRECTORATE GENERAL INFORMATION SOCIETY OF THE EUROPEAN COMMISSION 2012. eGovernment Benchmark Framework 2012-2015.
- CARTER, L. & BÉLANGER, F. 2005. The utilization of e-government services: citizen trust, innovation and acceptance factors. *Information systems journal*, 15, 5-25.
- CHEN, Y., CHEN, H., HUANG, W. & CHING, R. K. 2006. E-government strategies in developed and developing countries: An implementation framework and case study. *Journal of Global Information Management*, 14, 23.
- CHOUDRIE, J. & LEE, H. 2004. Broadband development in South Korea: institutional and cultural factors. *European Journal of Information Systems*, 13, 103-114.
- CHRISTENSEN, U. 2001. Conventions and articulation work in a mobile workplace. *ACM SIGGROUP Bulletin*, 22, 16-21.
- CHRISTOPHER, F. B. 2000. XTTEST3: Stata module to compute Modified Wald statistic for groupwise heteroskedasticity. S414801 ed.: Boston College Department of Economics.
- CLAYTON, T., CRISCUOLO, C., GOODRIDGE, P. & WALDRON, K. 2004. Enterprise e-commerce: measurement and impact. OCDE (2004), The Economic Impact of ICT-Measurement, Evidence and Implications, OCDE, Paris, 241-260.
- COLBRAN, S. & GILDING, A. 2014. MOOCs and the rise of online legal education. *Journal of Legal Education*, 63, 405-428.
- COLECCHIA, A. & SCHREYER, P. 2002. ICT investment and economic growth in the 1990s: is the United States a unique case?: a comparative study of nine OECD countries. *Review of Economic Dynamics*, 5, 408-442.
- COMMISSION, E. 2015a. *Digital Scoreboard* [Online]. Available: <u>https://ec.europa.eu/digital-single-market/digital-scoreboard</u> [Accessed].
- COMMISSION, E. 2015b. *Europe 2020 strategy* [Online]. Available: <u>https://ec.europa.eu/digital-single-market/en/europe-2020-strategy</u> [Accessed].
- COMMISSION, E. 2017. *The Digital Economy and Society Index (DESI)* [Online]. Available: https://ec.europa.eu/digital-single-market/en/desi [Accessed].
- COOPER, S. & SAHAMI, M. 2013. Reflections on stanford's moocs. Communications of the ACM, 56, 28-30.
- CORDELLA, A. 2006. Transaction costs and information systems: does IT add up? Journal of Information Technology, 21, 195-202.
- CORDELLA, A. 2007. E-government: towards the e-bureaucratic form? *Journal of information technology*, 22, 265-274.
- CORROCHER, N., MALERBA, F. & MONTOBBIO, F. 2007. Schumpeterian patterns of innovative activity in the ICT field. *Research Policy*, 36, 418-432.

- CORROCHER, N. & ORDANINI, A. 2002. Measuring the digital divide: a framework for the analysis of crosscountry differences. *Journal of Information technology*, 17, 9-19.
- COUNCIL, N. R. 2002. Broadband: bringing home the bits, National Academies Press.
- DELOITTE, F. 2014. Value of connectivity: Economic and social benefits of expanding internet access. *Deloitte* UK Economic Consulting.
- DLODLO, N. 2009. Access to ICT education for girls and women in rural South Africa: A case study. *Technology in society*, 31, 168-175.
- DOMINIQUE, K. C., MALIK, A. A. & REMOQUILLO-JENNI, V. 2013. International benchmarking: Politics and policy. *Science and Public Policy*, 40, 504-513.
- DRACA, M., SADUN, R. & VAN REENEN, J. 2006. Productivity and ICT: A Review of the Evidence.
- DROUARD, J. 2010. Computer Literacy, Online Experience or Socioeconomic Characteristics-What are the Main Determinants of Broadband Internet Adoption and Internet Usage?
- DUDA, R. O., HART, P. E. & STORK, D. G. 2012. Pattern classification, John Wiley & Sons.
- ELLISON, N. B., STEINFIELD, C. & LAMPE, C. 2007. The benefits of Facebook "friends:" Social capital and college students' use of online social network sites. *Journal of computer-mediated communication*, 12, 1143-1168.
- FABRI, M. & CONTINI, F. 2001. Justice and technology in Europe: How ICT is changing the judicial business, Kluwer Law International.
- FLAMM, K. & CHAUDHURI, A. 2007. An analysis of the determinants of broadband access. *Telecommunications Policy*, 31, 312-326.
- FRANSMAN, M. 2010. The new ICT ecosystem: Implications for policy and regulation, Cambridge University Press.
- FÜLLER, J., MÜHLBACHER, H., MATZLER, K. & JAWECKI, G. 2009. Consumer empowerment through internet-based co-creation. *Journal of Management Information Systems*, 26, 71-102.
- GAGGL, P. & WRIGHT, G. C. 2017. A short-run view of what computers do: Evidence from a uk tax incentive. *American Economic Journal: Applied Economics*, 9, 262-94.
- GANJU, K. K., PAVLOU, P. A. & BANKER, R. D. 2015. Does information and communication technology lead to the well-being of nations? A Country-Level Empirical Investigation.
- GICHOYA, D. 2005. Factors affecting the successful implementation of ICT projects in government. the Electronic Journal of e-government, 3, 175-184.
- GIOVANNINI, E. 2008. Understanding economic statistics: an OECD perspective.
- GORDON, R. J. 2000. Does the" new economy" measure up to the great inventions of the past? Journal of economic perspectives, 14, 49-74.
- GRAJEK, M. & RÖLLER, L.-H. 2012. Regulation and investment in network industries: Evidence from European telecoms. *The Journal of Law and Economics*, 55, 189-216.
- GRETTON, P., GALI, J. & PARHAM, D. 2004. The effects of ICTs and complementary innovations on Australian productivity growth. *The economic impact of ICT: Measurement, evidence and implications*, 105-30.
- GRIFFITH, R. 2000. How important is business R&D for economic growth and should the government subsidise it?

- GRIMES, A., REN, C. & STEVENS, P. 2012. The need for speed: impacts of internet connectivity on firm productivity. *Journal of Productivity Analysis*, 37, 187-201.
- GROUP, T. B. S. 2001. Report and Strategic Recommendations. Available: <u>https://www.ntia.doc.gov/legacy/ntiahome/broadband/comments/dslf/bbsg_final_strat.</u> htm.
- GRUBER, H. & KOUTROUMPIS, P. 2011. Mobile telecommunications and the impact on economic development. *Economic Policy*, 26, 387-426.
- GUELLEC, D. & VAN POTTELSBERGHE DE LA POTTERIE, B. 2003. The impact of public R&D expenditure on business R&D. *Economics of innovation and new technology*, 12, 225-243.
- HADDON, L., DE GOURNAY, C., LOHAN, M., ÖSTLUND, B., PALOMBINI, I., SAPIO, B. & KILEGRAN, M. 2001. From mobile to mobility: The consumption of ICTs and mobility in everyday life. *Report of the Cost*, 269.
- HAFKIN, N. J. & HUYER, S. 2006. Cinderella or cyberella?: Empowering women in the knowledge society, Kumarian Press, Incorporated.
- HARRIS, P. B., WERNER, C. M., BROWN, B. B. & INGEBRITSEN, D. 1995. Relocation and privacy regulation: A cross-cultural analysis. *Journal of environmental psychology*, 15, 311-320.
- HAUCAP, J., HEIMESHOFF, U. & LANGE, M. R. 2016. The impact of tariff diversity on broadband penetration—An empirical analysis. *Telecommunications Policy*, 40, 743-754.
- HAUSMAN, J. A. 1978. Specification tests in econometrics. *Econometrica: Journal of the econometric society*, 1251-1271.
- HELLIWELL, J. F. & PUTNAM, R. D. 2004. The social context of well-being. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 359, 1435.
- HEMPELL, T., VAN LEEUWEN, G. & VAN DER WIEL, H. 2004. ICT, innovation and business performance in services: evidence for Germany and The Netherlands. *The economic Impact of ICT*, 131.
- HOLLENSTEIN, H. 2004. THE DECISION TO ADOPT INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES (ICT): FIRM-LEVEL EVIDENCE FOR SWITZERLAND. *The economic Impact of ICT*, 37.
- INFRASTRUKTUR, B. F. R. V. U. D. 2017. Bundeshaushaltsplan 2017.
- JALAVA, J. & POHJOLA, M. 2002. Economic growth in the new economy: Evidence from advanced economies. Information Economics and policy, 14, 189-210.
- JORDAN, K. 2014. Initial trends in enrolment and completion of massive open online courses. *The International Review of Research in Open and Distributed Learning*, 15.
- JORGENSON, D. W. 2004. Information technology and the G7 economies, August.
- JORGENSON, D. W. & VU, K. 2007. Information technology and the world growth resurgence. *German Economic Review*, 8, 125-145.
- KAPLAN, W. A. 2006. Can the ubiquitous power of mobile phones be used to improve health outcomes in developing countries? *Globalization and health*, 2, 9.
- KAUFMAN, L. & ROUSSEEUW, P. J. 2009. Finding groups in data: an introduction to cluster analysis, John Wiley & Sons.
- KE, W. & WEI, K. K. 2004. SUCCESSFUL E-GOVERNMENT IN SINGAPORE. Communications of the ACM, 47, 95-99.

KENNEDY, P. 2008. A guide to econometrics, MIT press.

- KIM, J.-O. & MUELLER, C. W. 1978. Introduction to factor analysis: What it is and how to do it, Sage.
- KONGAUT, C. & BOHLIN, E. 2015. Towards broadband targets on the EU Digital Agenda 2020: discussion on the demand side of broadband policy. *info*, 17, 1-15.
- KOZMA, R. 2005. ICT, education reform, and economic growth. International Education Journal, 4, 244-280.
- KUMAR, R. 2004. eChoupals: A study on the financial sustainability of village internet centers in rural Madhya Pradesh. *Information Technologies & International Development*, 2, pp. 45-73.
- LUCCHETTI, R. & STERLACCHINI, A. 2004. The adoption of ICT among SMEs: evidence from an Italian survey. *Small Business Economics*, 23, 151-168.
- MAITLAND, C. F., BAUER, J. M. & WESTERVELD, R. 2002. The European market for mobile data: evolving value chains and industry structures. *Telecommunications Policy*, 26, 485-504.
- MCPHERSON, M., SMITH-LOVIN, L. & BRASHEARS, M. E. 2006. Social isolation in America: Changes in core discussion networks over two decades. *American sociological review*, 71, 353-375.
- MOROZ, M. 2017. The Level of Development of the Digital Economy in Poland and Selected European Countries: A Comparative Analysis. *Foundations of Management*, 9, 175-190.
- MOSSBERGER, K., TOLBERT, C. J. & HAMILTON, A. 2012. Broadband adoption measuring digital citizenship: Mobile access and broadband. *International Journal of Communication*, 6, 37.
- NATIONS, T. U. 2018. *E-Participation Index* [Online]. Available: <u>https://publicadministration.un.org/egovkb/en-us/About/Overview/E-Participation</u> [Accessed].
- NELSON, R. R. 1993. National Innovation Systems: A Comparative Analysis, Oxford University Press.
- NEWMAN, A. 2010. Innovating European data privacy regulation: Unintended pathways to experimentalist governance, na.
- NIVALA, M. 2009. Simple answers for complex problems: education and ICT in Finnish information society strategies. *Media, Culture & Society*, 31, 433-448.
- O'BRIEN, G. & LAZEBNIK, R. 1998. Telephone call reminders and attendance in an adolescent clinic. *Pediatrics*, 101, e6-e6.
- OECD 2014. Measuring the Digital Economy, OECD Publishing.
- OECD, J. R. C.-E. C. 2008. Handbook on constructing composite indicators: Methodology and user guide, OECD publishing.
- OLINER, S. D. & SICHEL, D. E. 2000. The resurgence of growth in the late 1990s: is information technology the story? *Journal of economic perspectives*, 14, 3-22.
- OULTON, N. 2001. ICT and productivity growth in the UK. Bank of England, January.
- PALEN, L. & DOURISH, P. Unpacking privacy for a networked world. Proceedings of the SIGCHI conference on Human factors in computing systems, 2003. ACM, 129-136.
- PAPPANO, L. 2013. The boy genius of ulan bator. The New York Times, 13.
- PATTERSON, R. & WILSON III, E. J. 2000. New IT and social inequality: Resetting the research and policy agenda. *The Information Society*, 16, 77-86.

- PETROVIĆ, M., BOJKOVIĆ, N., ANIĆ, I. & PETROVIĆ, D. 2012. Benchmarking the digital divide using a multi-level outranking framework: Evidence from EBRD countries of operation. *Government Information Quarterly*, 29, 597-607.
- PETROVIĆ, M., BOJKOVIĆ, N., ANIĆ, I., STAMENKOVIĆ, M. & TARLE, S. P. 2014. An ELECTRE-based decision aid tool for stepwise benchmarking: An application over EU Digital Agenda targets. *Decision Support Systems*, 59, 230-241.
- PICK, J. B. & AZARI, R. 2008. Global digital divide: Influence of socioeconomic, governmental, and accessibility factors on information technology. *Information Technology for Development*, 14, 91-115.
- PICK, J. B. & NISHIDA, T. 2015. Digital divides in the world and its regions: A spatial and multivariate analysis of technological utilization. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 91, 1-17.
- PILAT, D. W. L., ANITA 2004. ICT PRODUCTION AND ICT USE: WHAT ROLE IN AGGREGATE PRODUCTIVITY GROWTH? *The economic Impact of ICT*, 85.
- PIRES, G. D., STANTON, J. & RITA, P. 2006. The internet, consumer empowerment and marketing strategies. *European Journal of Marketing*, 40, 936-949.
- PRESS, O. U. 2018. Oxford Dictionary.
- ROLLER, L.-H. & WAVERMAN, L. 2001. Telecommunications infrastructure and economic development: A simultaneous approach. *American economic review*, 91, 909-923.
- SAKO, M. 2005. Outsourcing and offshoring: key trends and issues.
- SAWYER, S., ALLEN, J. P. & LEE, H. 2003. Broadband and mobile opportunities: a socio-technical perspective. *Journal of Information Technology*, 18, 121-136.
- SCHEFFÉ, H. 1953. A METHOD FOR JUDGING ALL CONTRASTS IN THE ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE*. *Biometrika*, 40, 87-110.
- SEIN, M. K. & HARINDRANATH, G. 2004. Conceptualizing the ICT artifact: Toward understanding the role of ICT in national development. *The Information Society*, 20, 15-24.
- SIMON, G. E., LUDMAN, E. J., TUTTY, S., OPERSKALSKI, B. & VON KORFF, M. 2004. Telephone psychotherapy and telephone care management for primary care patients starting antidepressant treatment: a randomized controlled trial. *Jama*, 292, 935-942.
- SMITH, H. A., KULATILAKA, N. & VENKATRAMEN, N. 2002. New Developments in Practice III: Riding the Wave: Extracting Value from Mobile Technology. *The Communications of the Association for Information Systems*, 8, 34.
- SRINIVASAN, S. S., ANDERSON, R. & PONNAVOLU, K. 2002. Customer loyalty in e-commerce: an exploration of its antecedents and consequences. *Journal of retailing*, 78, 41-50.
- SRINUAN, C. & BOHLIN, E. 2013. Analysis of fixed broadband access and use in Thailand: Drivers and barriers. *Telecommunications Policy*, 37, 615-625.
- STRAUSS, J., EL-ANSARY, A. & FROST, R. 2006. E-marketing 4th edition. Pearson Education. New Jersey.
- SWAN, M. 2009. Emerging patient-driven health care models: an examination of health social networks, consumer personalized medicine and quantified self-tracking. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, 6, 492-525.
- SWAN, M. 2013. The quantified self: Fundamental disruption in big data science and biological discovery. *Big Data*, 1, 85-99.

- SZILAGYI, P., VANN, J., BORDLEY, C., CHELMINSKI, A., KRAUS, R., MARGOLIS, P. & RODEWALD, L. 2002. Interventions aimed at improving immunization rates. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*, 4, CD003941.
- TUROW, J. & KAVANAUGH, A. L. 2003. The Wired Homestead: An MIT Press Sourcebook on the Internet and the Family, ERIC.
- VAN ARK, B., INKLAAR, R. & MCGUCKIN, R. H. 2003. ICT and productivity in Europe and the United States Where do the differences come from? *CESifo Economic Studies*, 49, 295-318.
- VERSPAGEN, B. 2005. Innovation and economic growth. The Oxford handbook of innovation.
- VU, K. M. 2011. ICT as a source of economic growth in the information age: Empirical evidence from the 1996–2005 period. *Telecommunications Policy*, 35, 357-372.
- WANG, E. H.-H. 1999. ICT and economic development in Taiwan: analysis of the evidence. *Telecommunications Policy*, 23, 235-243.
- WANG, H. & WELLMAN, B. 2010. Social connectivity in America: Changes in adult friendship network size from 2002 to 2007. American Behavioral Scientist, 53, 1148-1169.
- WARD, J. H. 1963. Hierarchical Grouping to Optimize an Objective Function. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 58, 236-244.
- WATHIEU, L., BRENNER, L., CARMON, Z., CHATTOPADHYAY, A., WERTENBROCH, K., DROLET, A., GOURVILLE, J., MUTHUKRISHNAN, A., NOVEMSKY, N. & RATNER, R. K. 2002. Consumer control and empowerment: A primer. *Marketing Letters*, 13, 297-305.
- WEST, D. M. 2004. E-government and the transformation of service delivery and citizen attitudes. *Public administration review*, 64, 15-27.
- WESTLUND, O. & BOHLIN, E. Mobile internet adoption and use: Results from a national survey in Sweden. 17th Biennial ITS Conference, Montreal, Canada, 2008.
- WONG, P. K., HO, Y. P. & AUTIO, E. 2005. Entrepreneurship, innovation and economic growth: Evidence from GEM data. *Small business economics*, 24, 335-350.

- 86 -

Annex I: Full KPI list

Category (to be)	Sub-category (enablers/achieved results)	Category (as is)	Indicator	Definition	Org. ID	Unit of measure
Citizens	Enablers	Internet usage	Households with access to the Internet at home	Any member of the household has access to the Internet at home	h_iacc	pc_hh
Citizens	Enablers	Digital Skills	Individuals who have obtained ICT skills through formal educational institutions	Individuals who have obtained ICT skills through formal educational institutions (school, college, university, etc.)	i_skedu	nc ind
Citizens	Enablers	Digital Skills	Households with computer	Percentage of households with PC	digskill_hh_pc	%
Citizens	Enablers	Security and Privacy	Secure Internet servers	Secure Internet servers are servers using encryption technology in Internet transactions.	sec_internet_ servers	% (was number of secure internet servers per million people)
Citizens	Achieved results	Internet usage	Individuals who have used internet in the last 3 months		i_iu3	pc_ind
Citizens	Achieved results	Internet usage	Individuals who have used internet in the last 12 months Individuals who are regular		i_ilt12	pc_ind
Citizens	Achieved results	Internet usage	internet users (at least once a week) Individuals who are frequent	Individuals using the internet at least once a week in the last 3 months.	i_iuse	pc_ind
Citizens	Achieved results	Internet usage	internet users (every day or almost every day)	Individuals using the internet every day or almost every day, in the last 3 months.	i_iday	pc_ind
Citizens	Achieved results	Internet usage	laptop/tablet to access the internet, away from home or work	Individuals using a portable computer (laptop) to access the internet away from home or work via any wireless connection (WiFi or cellular networks), in the last 3 months. Since 2012 the question explicitly mention also tablet computer (with touch screen).	i_iumc	nc ind
Citizens	Achieved results	Internet usage	Individuals who have never used the internet		i_iux	pc_ind
Citizens	Achieved results	Internet usage	activities realised online by internet users	The diversification index is based on counting how many activities, out of a list of 12, have been realised at least once in the previous months. It is computed at individual level for those individuals having used internet in the last 3 months.	i_ia12ave	ia12ave
Citizens	Achieved results	Audiovisual & media content	Reading / downloading online newspapers / news magazines	Individuals have used Internet, in the last 3 months, for reading / downloading online newspapers / news magazines	i_iunw	pc_ind
Citizens	Achieved results	Audiovisual & media content	Playing or downloading games, images, films or music	Individuals have used Internet, in the last 3 months, for playing or downloading games, images films or music	i_iugm	pc_ind
Citizens	Achieved results	Audiovisual & media content	Households subscribed to Video on Demand	Percentage of households subscribing to any form of Video on Demand; EU average calculated as the average of the 26 MS (for which data is available) weighted by the number of households in each of them in 2013	vod	pc_Ebhh_tv
Citizens	Achieved results	Audiovisual & media content	Individuals watching video on demand from commercial services	Individuals watching video on demand from commercial services	i_iuvod	pc_ind
Citizens	Achieved results	Take up of internet services	Looking for information about goods and services online	Individuals have used Internet, in the last 3 months, for finding information about goods and services	i_iuif	pc_ind
Citizens	Achieved results	Take up of internet services	Using online banking	Individuals have used Internet, in the last 3 months, for Internet banking	i_iubk	pc_ind
Citizens	Achieved results	Take up of internet services	Telephoning or video calls (via webcam) over the internet		I_IUPH1	pc ind
Citizens	Achieved results	Take up of	Uploading self-created content	Individuals have used Internet, in the last 3 months, for uploading self-created content	i_iuupl	pc_ind

		internet services	to be shared	(text, images, photos, videos, music, etc.)		
Citizens	Achieved results	Take up of internet services	Participating in social networks, over the internet, last 3 months	Individuals have used Internet, in the last 3 months, for participating in social networks (creating user profile, posting messages or other contributions to facebook, twitter, etc.)	i_iusnet	pc_ind
Citizens	Achieved results	Take up of internet services	Looking online for a job or sending a job application	Individuals have used Internet, in the last 3 months, for looking for a job or sending a job application	i_iujob	pc_ind
Citizens	Achieved results	Take up of internet services	Doing an online course (in any subject)	Individuals have used Internet, in the last 3 months, for doing an online course (of any subject)	i_iuolc	pc_ind
Citizens	Achieved results	Take up of internet services	Looking online for information about education, training or course offers	Individuals have used Internet, in the last 3 months, for looking for information about education, training or course offers	i_iueduif	pc_ind
Citizens	Achieved results	Take up of internet services	Taking part in on-line consultations or voting to define civic or political issues	Individuals have used Internet, in the last 3 months, for taking part in on-line consultations or voting to define civic or political issues (e.g. urban planning, signing a petition)	i_iuvote	pc_ind
Citizens	Achieved results	Take up of internet services	Used internet storage space to save documents, pictures, music, video or other files	Used internet storage space to save documents, pictures, music, video or other files	i_cc	pc_ind
Citizens	Achieved results	Digital Skills	Individuals who have written a computer program using a specialised programming language	Individuals who have written a computer program using a specialised programming language. C1:C18	i_cprg	pc ind
Citizens	Achieved results	Digital Skills	Digital Skills Indicator (internet users)	Persons that have been using internet during last 3 months are attributed a score on four digital competence domains: information, communication, content-creation and problem-solving, depending the activities they have been able to do. The scores are basic, above basic and below basic. Individuals not using internet are classified without digital skills. The four digital competence domains are aggregated in four logical	i-DSK-IU3	Percentage of internet
Citizens	Achieved results	Digital Skills	Digital Skills Indicator (all individuals)	groups. Persons that have been using internet during last 3 months are attributed a score on four digital competence domains: information, communication, content-creation and problem-solving, depending the activities they have been able to do. The scores are basic, above basic and below basic. Individuals not using internet are classified without digital skills. The four digital competence domains are aggregated in four logical groups.	i-DSK-IND	users Percentage of individuals
Citizens	Achieved results	Digital Skills	Individuals with basic or above basic digital skills	Persons that have been using internet during last 3 months are attributed a score on four digital competence domains: information, communication, content-creation and problem-solving, depending the activities they have been able to do. The scores in each domain are basic, above basic and below basic. Individuals not using internet are classified without digital skills. To be classified "basic" on the overall indicator an individual has to have basic or above basic skills in all the four Digital Competence domains included in the index: information, communication, content-	i_DSK_BAB	
Citizens	Achieved results	Digital Skills	Digital Skills - Information domain	creation and problem-solving. Information processing skills refers to the ability to identify, locate, retrieve, store, organise and analyse digital information, judging its relevance and purpose. The indicator is based on five activities internet users have been able to do online during previous 3 months. The scores are basic, above basic and none. Individuals not using internet are classified without digital skills.	i-DSK-i	Percentage of internet users
Citizens	Achieved results	Digital Skills	Basic or above basic Digital Skills - Information domain	Information processing skills refers to the ability to identify, locate, retrieve, store, organise and analyse digital information, judging its relevance and purpose. The indicator is based on five activities internet users have been able to do online during previous 3 months. The scores are basic, above basic and none. Individuals not using	i_DSK_i_BAB	
Citizens	Achieved results	Digital Skills	Digital Skills - Communication domain	internet are classified without digital skills. These skills refer to the ability to communicate in digital environments, share resources through online tools, link with others and collaborate through digital tools, interact with and participate in communities and networks, cross-cultural awareness. The indicator is based on four activities internet users have been able to do online during previous 3 months. The scores are basic, above basic and none. Individuals not	i-DSK-C	pc_ind Percentage of internet users

These skills refer to the ability to communicate in digital environments, share resources through online tools, link with others and collaborate through digital tools, Basic or above basic Digital interact with and participate in communities and networks, cross-cultural awareness. **Digital Skills** Citizens Achieved results i_DSK_C_BAB Skills - Communication domain The indicator is based on four activities internet users have been able to do online during previous 3 months. The scores are basic, above basic and none. Individuals not pc_ind_iu3 using internet are classified without digital skills. Problem solving skills refers to the ability to identify digital needs and resources, make informed decisions as to which are the most appropriate digital tools according to the purpose or need, solve conceptual problems through digital means, creatively use **Digital Skills - Problem solving** technologies, solve technical problems, update one's own and others' competences. Citizens Achieved results **Digital Skills** i-DSK-PS domain The indicator is based on three basic digital problems and familiarity with four online services internet users have been able to do during previous 3 months. The scores are Percentage of internet basic, above basic and none. Individuals not using internet are classified without digital users skills. Problem solving skills refers to the ability to identify digital needs and resources, make informed decisions as to which are the most appropriate digital tools according to the purpose or need, solve conceptual problems through digital means, creatively use Basic or above basic Digital technologies, solve technical problems, update one's own and others' competences. Citizens Achieved results **Digital Skills** i_DSK_PS_BAB Skills - Problem solving domain The indicator is based on three basic digital problems and familiarity with four online services internet users have been able to do during previous 3 months. The scores are basic, above basic and none. Individuals not using internet are classified without digital pc ind skills. Software skills for content manipulation refer to the ability to create and edit new content (from word processing to images and video); integrate and re-elaborate previous knowledge and content; produce creative expressions, media outputs and Digital Skills - Software for Citizens Achieved results **Digital Skills** programming; deal with and apply intellectual property rights and licences. The i-DSK-S content manipulation indicator is based on six activities internet users have been able to do during previous 3 Percentage of internet months. The scores are basic, above basic and none. Individuals not using internet are users classified without digital skills. Software skills for content manipulation refer to the ability to create and edit new content (from word processing to images and video); integrate and re-elaborate Basic or above basic Digital previous knowledge and content; produce creative expressions, media outputs and Achieved results Citizens **Digital Skills** Skills - Software for content i DSK S BAB programming; deal with and apply intellectual property rights and licences. The indicator is based on six activities internet users have been able to do during previous 3 manipulation months. The scores are basic, above basic and none. Individuals not using internet are pc ind classified without digital skills Persons that have been using internet during last 3 months are attributed a score on four digital competence domains: information, communication, content-creation and Digital skills indicator (internet problem-solving, depending the activities they have been able to do. The scores are Citizens Achieved results **Digital Skills** digskillindex users) - pilot 2012/2014 basic, above basic and below basic. Individuals not using internet are classified without Percentage of internet digital skills. The four digital competence domains are aggregated in four logical users groups. Persons that have been using internet during last 3 months are attributed a score on four digital competence domains: information, communication, content-creation and problem-solving, depending the activities they have been able to do. The scores in each Individuals with basic or above digskillindex domain are basic, above basic and below basic. Individuals not using internet are Citizens Achieved results **Digital Skills** basic digital skills - pilot classified without digital skills. To be classified "basic or above basic" on the overall basicandabove 2012/2014 indicator an individual has to have basic or above basic skills in all the four Digital Competence domains included in the index: information, communication, contentpc_ind creation and problem-solving. **ICT Access - Computer** Citizens Achieved results **Digital Skills** Percentage of households with Internet acces ict access Ownership Seeking online information Individuals using internet in the last 3 months, seeking information about health: Citizens Achieved results eHealth i ihif about health injury, disease, nutrition, improving health, etc. pc ind Individuals experienced financial loss due to fraudulent payment (credit or debit) card Security and Individuals experienced

use OR as a result of receiving fraudulent messages ('phishing') or getting redirected to

Individuals experienced abuse of personal information sent on the Internet and/or

other privacy violations (e.g. abuse of pictures, videos, personal data uploaded on

fake websites asking for personal information ('pharming').

I SECFL

I SECPIF1

pc ind

pc ind

Citizens

Citizens

Achieved results

Achieved results

Privacy

Security and

financial loss

Individuals experienced abuse

- 88 -

using internet are classified without digital skills.

		Privacy	of personal information and/or other privacy violations	community websites)		
Firms	Enablers	Telecom sector	by the electronic communications sector	Total investment includes both tangible and intangible investment in telecommunication networks (without license fees) by all telecom operators	tel_inv	million_euro
Firms	Enablers	Mobile market	Enterprises providing portable devices to some of their persons employed	The devices (portable computers, tablets, smartphones, PDA phones, etc.) should be provided for business use and the enterprises pay for all or at least up to a limit the subscription and the use costs.	e_pmd	pc_ent
Firms	Enablers	eCommerce	Enterprises using any computer network for sales (at least 1%)	The sales realised, during the previous calendar year, via any computer networks should represent at least 1% of the total turnover value (in monetary terms, excluding VAT). Computer networks include websites, EDI-type systems and other means of electronic data transfer excluding manually tword e-mails	e_esell	pc ent
Firms	Enablers	eBusiness	Enterprises providing persons employed a	a remote access to the enterprise's e-mail system, documents or applications	e_ra	pc_ent
Firms	Enablers	eBusiness	Enterprises providing portable devices to more than 20% of their employed persons	The devices (portable computers, tablets, smartphones, PDA phones, etc.) should be provided for business use and the enterprises pay for all or at least up to a limit the subscription and the use costs.	e_empmd_gt20	pc_ent
Firms	Enablers	eBusiness	Persons employed which were provided a portable device by their employer (business sector)	The devices (portable computers, tablets, smartphones, PDA phones, etc.) should be provided for business use and the enterprises pay for all or at least up to a limit the subscription and the use costs. Are included only the enterprises with 10 or more persons employed, from all manufacturing and service sectors, excluding the financial sector.	P_EMPMD	pc emp
Firms	Enablers	eBusiness	Enterprises using mobile Internet to run business applications	Mobile connection to the Internet for business use to use dedicated business software applications	e_pmd_app	pc_ent
Firms	Enablers	eBusiness	Enterprises paying to advertise on the internet	Enterprises paying to advertise on the internet	e_ads	pc_ent
Firms	Enablers	eBusiness	Enterprises analysing big data from any data source	Analyse big data from any data source	e_bd	pc_ent
Firms	Enablers	Digital Skills	Persons employed using computers with access to the Web at work (business sector)	The computers (desktop, laptop, smartphones, etc.) should have access to the World Wide Web and be used at least once a week. Are included only the enterprises with 10 or more persons employed, from all manufacturing and service sectors, excluding the financial sector.	P_IUSE	pc_emp
Firms	Enablers	Digital Skills	Science and technology graduates	Tertiary graduates in science and technology per 1 000 inhabitants aged 20-29 years includes new tertiary graduates in a calendar year from both public and private institutions completing graduate and post graduate studies compared to an age group that corresponds to the typical graduation age in most countries.	st_grad	nb_x1000inh_20_29
Firms	Enablers	ICT Specialist	Enterprises employing ICT specialists	ICT specialists are employees for whom ICT is the main job. For example, to develop, operate or maintain ICT systems or applications.	E_ITSP2	pc_ent
Firms	Enablers	ICT Specialist	Enterprises reporting hard-to- fill vacancies for jobs requiring ICT specialist skills	Hard-to-fill vacancies during the previous calendar year refer to a range of situations in which enterprises find it difficult to find persons with particular skills (hard-to-fill vacancies due to skills shortage).	E_ITSPVAC2	PC_ENT_ITSPRCR2
Firms	Enablers	ICT Specialist	Persons Employed with ICT Specialist Skills (broad measure)	The definition of the ICT Specialists' occupations is based on the new ISCO-08 classification. It includes ICT service managers (code 133), ICT professionals (25), ICT technicians (35) and some other groups, from electronic and telecomunnications engineers (215*) up to ICT installers and servicers (7422). Where 4-digit data was not available, the share of computing graduates in the corresponding 3-digit data was estimated. See metadata fiche for a complete explanation of the methodology (Furnatat table ison; eks, itsnt)	ict_spec3_broad	th ind
Firms	Enablers	ICT Specialist	Enterprises where ICT functions are mainly performed by external suppliers	The majority of ICT functions, out of a list of seven, are mainly performed by external suppliers and not by own employees or by ICT specialist in parent or affiliate enterprises. The functions include: maintenance of ICT infrastructures, support for office software, development and support for web solutions or business management coffware/extense (ar ERP, CPM, HR, databasec) security and data protection	E_IT_MEXT	
Firms	Enablers	ICT Specialist	Enterprise provided training to their personnel to	Detailed results are available in the Eurostat table ISOC_SKE_ITTN2.	E_ITT2	pc_ent

			develop/upgrade their ICT skills			
Firms	Enablers	Security and Privacy	Enterprises tracking internet users for targeted advertising	Pay to advertise on the internet, based on the tracking of internet users' past activities or profile	e_ads_trk	pc_ent
Firms	Enablers	Security and Privacy	Enterprises with a formally defined ICT security policy		E_SECPOL1	pc_ent
Firms	Enablers	ICT sector	Import of ICT goods and services	ICT goods include: Computers and peripheral equipment, Communication equipment, Consumer electronic equipment, Electronic components and Miscellaneous. ICT services include: Communications services, Computer and information services. The value of import cover both intra- and extra- EU.	ict_imp	pc_imp
Firms	Enablers	ICT sector	Employment of the ICT sector	as all persons, both employees and self-employed, engaged in some productive activity that falls within the production boundary of the SNA and that is undertaken by a resident institutional unit.	employment_ict	thousand ind
Firms	Enablers	ICT sector	Business R&D expenditure of the ICT sector	Intramural expenditures on R&D performed within business enterprise sector during a specific period, whatever the source of funds (Frascati Manual).	bs_rd_expen_ict	_ million_euro
Firms	Achieved results	Telecom sector	Total revenues of the electronic communications sector	Total includes wholesale and retail revenues from electronic communications perceived in the reference year by all telecom operators (VAT excluded)	tel_rev	million_euro
Firms	Achieved results	Telecom sector	Fixed voice termination rate	Wholesale call termination charges of the incumbent operator in fixed voice tecephony for local calls	tel_ftr	eurocent
Firms	Achieved results	Telecom sector	Local Loop Unbundling: total monthly charge	The monthly total wholesale cost for Local Loop Unbundling charged by incumbent operators, Calculated as the sum of the monthly charge and 1/36 of the conncetion fee	tel_llu	euro
Firms	Achieved results	eCommerce	Individuals ordering goods or services online	Individuals carrying out this activity over the internet in the last 12 months, for private use.	i_blt12	pc_ind
Firms	Achieved results	eCommerce	Individuals ordering goods or services online, from sellers from other EU countries	Individuals that ordered goods or services for private use over the Internet in the last 12 months from sellers from other EU countries	i_bfeu	pc_ind
Firms	Achieved results	eCommerce	Individuals ordering physical goods online	Individuals that have ordered online any of the following physical goods: food/groceries, household goods, medicine, clothes/sports, computer hardware, electronic equipment.	i_bpgood	pc_ind
Firms	Achieved results	eCommerce	Individuals ordering services online	Individuals that have ordered online any of the following services: telecommunications services, share/insurance/financial, holiday accomodation, travel arrangements, tickets for events.	i_bserv	pc_ind
Firms	Achieved results	eCommerce	Individuals ordering content or software that were delivered or upgraded online	The online content and software include: films, music, books, magazines, e-learning material, computer software, video games, that were ordered/bought over the Internet in the last 12 months, for non-work use.	i_bgoodo	pc_ind
Firms	Achieved results	eCommerce	Individuals ordering content or software delivered online or offline	Online purchases: films/music or books/magazines/e-learning material or computer software	i_bgood	pc_ind
Firms	Achieved results	eCommerce	Individuals selling goods or services online (e.g. via auctions)	Individuals have used Internet, in the last 3 months, for selling goods and services (e.g. via auctions)	i_iusell	pc_ind
Firms	Achieved results	eCommerce	Individuals who did not encounter problems when buying/ordering goods or services over the internet for	Individuals who had no problems buying/ordering goods or services over the internet for private use	i_barr1x	
Firms	Achieved results	eCommerce	private use Total electronic sales by enterprises, as a % of their total turnover	The value of sales realised, during the previous calendar year, via any computer networks in % of the total turnover value (in monetary terms, excluding VAT). Computer networks include websites, EDI-type systems and other means of electronic	e_eturn	pc_ind
Firms	Achieved results	eCommerce	Enterprises having done	data transter, excluding manually typed e-mails. The sales have been realised, during the previous calendar year, via any computer	e_aeseu	pc_turn pc_ent_aesell

- 90 -

			electronic sales to other EU countries in the last calender year	networks (in monetary terms, excluding VAT). Computer networks include websites, EDI-type systems and other means of electronic data transfer, excluding manually typed e-mails.		
Firms	Achieved results	eCommerce	Enterprises exploiting the "Businees to Consumers" opportunities of web sales	Enterprises where web sales are more than 1% of total turnover and B2C web sales more than 10% of the web sales	E_AWS_GT1_ B2C_GT10WS	pc_ent
Firms	Achieved results	eBusiness	Enterprises that share internally electronic information with an ERP	Have in use an ERP-Enterprise resource planning software package, to share information between different functional areas (e.g. accounting, planning, production, marketing).	E_ERP1	pc_ent
Firms	Achieved results	eBusiness	Enterprises using Customer Relationship Management (CRM) software	CRM refers to the use of any software application used for the analysis of information about clients for marketing purposes.	e_crman	pc_ent
Infrastructure	Achieved results	Broadband take- up and coverage	Fixed broadband subscriptions	Number of fixed broadband subscriptions (lines).	bb_lines	nbr_lines
Infrastructure	Achieved results	Broadband take- up and coverage	Fixed broadband take-up (subscriptions/100 people)	Number of fixed broadband subscriptions (lines) per 100 people. Penetration of fixed broadband.	bb_penet	subs_per_100_pop
Infrastructure	Achieved results	Broadband take- up and coverage	DSL subscriptions share in fixed broadband	Share of DSL (Digital Subscriber Line) in total fixed broadband subscriptions.	bb_dsl	pc_lines
Infrastructure	Achieved results	Broadband take- up and coverage	Households having a broadband connection	Broadband connection used by the household includes: DSL, wired fixed (cable, fiber, Ethernet, PLC), fixed wireless (satellite, WiFi, WiMax) and mobile wireless (3G/UMTS).	h_broad	pc_hh
Infrastructure	Achieved results	Broadband take- up and coverage	Households with fixed broadband connection	Household internet connection type: fixed broadband	h_bbfix	pc_hh
Infrastructure	Achieved results	Broadband take- up and coverage	Enterprises having a fixed broadband connection	Fixed broadband connections include DSL, xDSL, cable leased lines, Frame Relay, Metro-Ethernet, PLC-Powerline communications, fixed wireless connections, etc.	e_broad	pc_ent
Infrastructure	Achieved results	Broadband take- up and coverage	Enterprises having a fast fixed broadband connection	The maximum contracted download speed of the fastest fixed internet connection is at least 30 Mb/s	e_ispdf_ge30	pc_ent
Infrastructure	Achieved results	Broadband speeds and prices	Share of fixed broadband subscriptions >= 2 Mbps - Advertised download speed	Based on advertised download speeds	bb_speed2	pc_lines
Infrastructure	Achieved results	Broadband speeds and prices	Share of fixed broadband subscriptions >= 10 Mbps - Advertised download speed	Based on advertised download speeds	bb_speed10	pc_lines
Infrastructure	Achieved results	Broadband speeds and prices	Share of fixed broadband subscriptions >= 30 Mbps - Advertised download speed	Based on advertised download speed	bb_speed30	pc lines
Infrastructure	Achieved results	Broadband speeds and prices	Share of fixed broadband subscriptions >= 100 Mbps - Advertised download speed	Based on advertised download speeds	bb_speed100	pc_lines
Infrastructure	Achieved results	Broadband speeds and prices	Households that have no access to Internet at home, because the costs are too high	Households that have no access to Internet at home, because the costs are too high	h_xcost	pc hh
Infrastructure	Achieved results	Mobile market	Total number of subscriptions (SIM cards)	Mobile subscriptions are defined as the number of active SIM cards. It includes both voice and data services, installed in telephones, modem, usb keys or other devices.	mob_subs	nbr_subs
Infrastructure	Achieved results	Mobile market	Take-up of mobile - active SIM cards for voice or data	Number of active SIM cards divided by population. It includes both voice and data services, installed in telephones, modem, usb keys or other devices.	mob_penet	subs_per_100_pop
Infrastructure	Achieved results	Mobile market	Take-up of mobile broadband (subscriptions/100 people)	Mobile Broadband penetration is defined as the number of active mobile broadband SIM cards per 100 people.	mbb_penet	subs_per_100_pop
Infrastructure	Achieved results	Mobile market	Market share of leading operator (in % of active SIM	Market share of the market leader based on the number of active SIM cards	mob_ms	pc_subs

Infrastructure	Achieved results	Mobile market	cards) Individuals accessing the Internet through a mobile phone via UMTS (3G) Average Revenue per User	Individuals using a mobile phone or smart phone to access the internet, in the last 3 months. Since 2011 the question specify "away from home or work". Until 2012 the question was limited to "via UMTS, HSDPA (3G or 3G+) connections".	i_iu3g	pc_ind
Infrastructure	Achieved results	Mobile market	(ARPU) in the Retail Mobile Market	Total retail mobile revenues divided by number of active SIM cards	mob_arpu	euro
РА	Enablers	eGovernment	Online Service Completion	Share of the steps in a Public Service life event that can be completed online (Online availability sub-indicator for User centricity of the eGovernment benchmark)	e_gov_osc	eGov score
РА	Enablers	eGovernment	Pre-filled forms	Amount of data that is pre-filled in Public Services' online forms (Authentic sources Key Enabler indicator of eGovernment benchmark)	e_gov_pff	eGov_score
РА	Enablers	eGovernment	Laws relating to ICTs	signatures, consumer protection)?	e_ict_laws	Score (now %, it was 1 to 7)
РА	Enablers	eGovernment	Government success in ICT promotion	How successful is the government in promoting the use of ICTs	ict_gov_promo	Score (now %, it was 1 to 7)
PA	Enablers	eGovernment	Importance of ICTs to government vision of the future	To what extent does the government have a clear implementation plan for utilizing ICTs to improve your country's overall competitiveness?	ict_gov_vision	Score (now %, it was 1 to 7)
РА	Enablers	ICT in Education	Computers for educational purposes	Computers used for educational purposes include desktop, laptop, netbook or tablet computer, whether or not connected to the internet	eun_computers	Number per 100 students
PA	Enablers	ICT in Education	Schools having a website	Own home page or web site available at school.	eun_web	Percentage of schools
PA	Enablers	ICT in Education	Internet access in schools	Possibility to use internet in schools for educational pourpose	schools_internet	Score (now %, it was 1 to 7)
PA	Enablers	EU Research and Development Programs	GBAORD - Government budget appropriations or outlays for research and development	GBAORD include all appropriations (government spending) given to R&D in central (or federal) government budgets. Provincial (or State) government posts are only included if the contribution is significant. Local government funds are excluded	gbaord	million_euro
ΡΑ	Enablers	EU Research and Development Programs	Public ICT R&D spending (GBAORD in the field of ICT)	Estimate of the ICT share in existing disaggregated GBAORD data, based on the assumption that the share of research in the ICT field in GBAORD expenditure is proportional to the share of ICT specialists in the R&D labour cost. Methodology developped and implemented by JRC-IPTS.	gbaord_ict	euro_x_million_gbaord
ΡΑ	Enablers	EU Research and Development Programs	Total EC funding to participants in H2020 ICT projects	Value of European Commission funding committed through grant agreements signed, during the reference year, with participants in ICT research projects under Horizon 2020 (LEIT ICT, Excellent Science, Societal Challenges 1, 6 and 7). Projects under negotiation are not included.	H2020_EC_funding	euro_x_million_of_gdp
PA	Enablers	EU Research and Development Programs	Total cost of H2020 ICT projects	Value of the total cost of the ICT research projects for which a grant agreement was signed in the reference year, under the Horizon 2020 LEIT ICT, Excellent Science, Societal Challenges 1, 6 and 7). Total cost of the project is the sum of participants' total costs.	H2020_TOTcost	euro
PA	Enablers	EU Research and Development Programs	H2020 effective cofinancing rate	The cofinancing rate is the % of projects total costs which are covered by EC funding grants.	H2020_cofin	pc_total_cost
PA	Enablers	EU Research and Development Programs	Number of distinct organisations participating in H2020 ICT projects	Organisations participating in H2020 ICT projects during the reference year.	H2020_ organisations	nbr_ organisations
ΡΑ	Enablers	EU Research and Development Programs	Number of distinct organisations participating in H2020 ICT projects for the first time	Organisations participating for the first time in H2020 ICT calls, and which have not participated in FP7 ICT calls during 2007-2013 period.	H2020_newENTRY	nbr_ organisations
РА	Enablers	EU Research and Development Programs	EC funding to participants in FP7-ICT projects	Value of European Commission funding committed through grant agreements signed, during the reference year, with participants in ICT research projects under the EU's Seventh Framework Programme (FP7). Projects under negotiation are not included.	FP7ICT_EC_ funding	nc gva
Citizens	Achieved results	Security and Privacy	Individuals caught a virus or other computer infection	Individuals caught a virus or other computer infection (e.g. worm or Trojan horse) resulting in loss of information or time	I_SECVIR1	pc_ind

			resulting in loss of information or time Individuals who know that			
Citizens	Achieved results	Security and Privacy	cookies can be used to trace movements of people on the internet	Individuals who know that cookies can be used to trace movements of people on the internet	І_СООК	nc ind
Citizens	Achieved results	Security and Privacy	Individuals using anti-tracking software	Individuals using anti-tracking software	i_atsw	pc_ind
Citizens	Achieved results	Security and Privacy	Individuals not allowing use of personal information for advertising	Individuals not allowing use of personal information for advertising	i_piacadv	pc_ind
Firms	Achieved results	eBusiness	Enterprises sharing electronic information on the supply chain	The indicator refers to sending/receiving all type of information on the supply chain (e.g. inventory levels, production plans, forecasts, progress of delivery) via computer networks or via websites, but excluding manually typed e-mail messages.	e_sisc	nc ent
Firms	Achieved results	eBusiness	Enterprises sending e-invoices (derived indicator)	The indicator refers to sending invoices in an agreed standard format (as EDIFACT, XML, etc) which allows their automatic processing, without the individual message being manually typed.	e_invsnd	pc_ent
Firms	Achieved results	eBusiness	Enterprises having a web site or homepage		E_WEB	pc ent
Firms	Achieved results	eBusiness	Enterprises having a website with some sofisticated functionalities	Website having at least one of the following four functionalities : product catalogues or price lists (webacc), possibilities for visitors to customise or design the products (webctm), order tracking available online (webot) or personalised content in the website for regular/repeated visitors (webper).	e_webf2	pc_ent
Firms	Achieved results	eBusiness	Enterprises with High levels of Digital Intensity	The Digital Intensity score is based on counting how many out of 12 technologies are used by each enterprise. High levels are attributed to those enterprises using at least 7 of the listed digital technologies.	e_di_hivhi	pc_ent
Firms	Achieved results	eBusiness	Enterprises with Very Low level of Digital Intensity	The Digital Intensity score is based on counting how many out of 12 technologies are used by each enterprise. Very Low levels are attributed to those enterprises using no more than 3 of the listed digital technologies.	e_di_vlo	pc_ent
Firms	Achieved results	eBusiness	Digital Intensity score for Enterprises	The Digital Intensity score is based on counting how many out of 12 technologies are used by each enterprise. Then they are divided into four clusters of digital intensity: Very Low (scores 0-3), Low (score 4-6), High (score 7-9), Very High (score 10-12).	edigint2015	Percentage of enterprises
Firms	Achieved results	eBusiness	Enterprises using Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) technologies	RFID tags or transponders are devices that can be applied to or incorporated into a product or object and transmits data via radiowaves. The indicator includes their use for person identification, for tracking of supply chain and inventory or for after-sales product identification.	e_rfid	pc_ent
Firms	Achieved results	eBusiness	Enterprises using RFID technologies for person identification or access control	RFID tags or transponders are devices that can be applied to or incorporated into a product or object and transmits data via radiowaves.	e_rfac	pc_ent
Firms	Achieved results	eBusiness	Enterprises using RFID for product identification	RFID tags or transponders are devices that can be applied to or incorporated into a product or object and transmits data via radiowaves. The indicator includes their use for tracking of supply chain and inventory or for after-sales product identification. Enterprises using at least one of the following social media: social networks,	e_rfpsas	pc_ent
Firms	Achieved results	eBusiness	Enterprises using social media	enterprise's blog or microblog, multimedia content sharing websites, wiki based knowledge sharing tools. Using social media means that the enterprise have a user profile, an account or a user license depending on the requirements and the type of	e_sm_any	

the social media.

the social media.

Use two or more social media

Buy Cloud Computing services

used over the internet

Firms

Firms

Achieved results

Achieved results

eBusiness

eBusiness

Enterprises using two or more of the following social media: social networks, enterprise's blog or microblog, multimedia content sharing websites, wiki based

knowledge sharing tools. Using social media means that the enterprise have a user

Cloud computing refers to purchased ICT services that have all of the following

profile, an account or a user license depending on the requirements and the type of

characteristics: are delivered from servers of service providers; can be easily scaled up

or down; can be used on-demand by the user without human interaction with the

service provider; are paid for, either per user, by capacity used, or they are pre-paid.

pc_ent

pc_ent

pc_ent

e_sm_ge2

e_cc

- 93 -

Firms	Achieved results	eBusiness	Buy Cloud Computing services of medium-high sophistication	Enterprises purchasing at least one of the following cloud computing services: hosting of the enterprise's database, accounting software applications, CRM software, computing power.	e_CC_GE_ME	pc_ent
Firms	Achieved results	Digital Skills	workers who judge their current ICT skills insufficient for changing job within a year	Individuals with an occupation as employees, self-employed or family workers, were asked if they judge their current computer or Internet skills to be sufficient (yes/not) if they were to look for a job or change job within a year.	i_cisk_sfjobx	pc_ind
Firms	Achieved results	Security and Privacy	Security concerns kept individual from ordering or buying online	Security concerns kept individual from ordering or buying goods or services for private use	I_SBGOOD	pc_ind
Firms	Achieved results	Security and Privacy	Enterprises advertising online based on the geolocation of internet users	Pay to advertise on the internet, based on the geolocation of internet users	e_ads_loc	pc_ent
Firms	Achieved results	ICT sector	Export of ICT goods and services	ICT goods include: Computers and peripheral equipment, Communication equipment, Consumer electronic equipment, Electronic components and Miscellaneous. ICT services include: Communications services, Computer and information services. The value of exports cover both intra- and extra- EU.	ict_exp	pc_exp
Firms	Achieved results	ICT sector	Value added of the ICT sector	Value added. In the System of National Accounts it is defined as the value of output less the value of intermediate consumption; it is a measure of the contribution to GDP made by an individual producer, industry or sector.	val_add_ict	million_euro
Firms	Achieved results	ICT sector	Labour productivity of the ICT sector (per person)	Is defined as value added per unit of labour input (persons employed).	labour_prod_ict	thousand_euro
Firms	Achieved results	eBusiness	Enterprises using any computer network for purchases (at least 1%)	The purchases realised, during the previous calendar year, via any computer networks should represent at least 1% of the total purchases value (in monetary terms, excluding VAT). Computer networks include websites, EDI-type systems and other means of electronic data transfer, excluding manually typed e-mails.	e_ebuy	pc_ent
Infrastructure	Enablers	Broadband take- up and coverage	Standard fixed broadband coverage/availability (as a % of households)	Coverage is a supply indicator defined as the percentage of Households living in areas served by xDSL, cable (basic and NGA), FTTP or WiMax networks	bb_scov	pc_hh_all
Infrastructure	Enablers	Broadband take- up and coverage	Rural standard fixed broadband coverage (as a % of households)	Coverage is a supply indicator defined as the percentage of Households living in areas served by xDSL, cable (basic and NGA), FTTP or WiMax networks. Rural areas are defined as those with less than 100 people per km2.	bb_srcov	pc_hh_all
Infrastructure	Enablers	Broadband take- up and coverage	NGA broadband coverage/availability (as a % of households)	Coverage is a supply indicator defined as the percentage of Households living in areas served by NGA. Next Generation Access includes the following technologies: FTTH, FTTB, Cable Docsis 3.0, VDSL and other superfast broadband (at least 30 Mbps download)	bb_ngacov	pc hh all
Infrastructure	Enablers	Broadband take- up and coverage	New entrants' share in fixed broadband subscriptions	Market share based on fixed broadband subscriptions (lines). New entrants mean operators that did not enjoy special and exclusive rights or de facto monopoly for the provision of voice telephony services before the liberalisation.	bb_ne	pc_lines
Infrastructure	Enablers	Broadband speeds and prices	Actual download speed of fixed broadband subscriptions	Average Download speed during peak periods (AC159EED), measured with a specially configured hardware device (SamKnows Whitebox), which runs a series of purpose- built tests to measure various aspect of Internet performance. The measured speed refers to a sample of subscriptions using a similar technology offered by internet service providers. Offers are not weigthed with market shares, so the measured speed performance and the statement of the statement of the second speed service providers. Offers are not weigthed with market shares, so the measured speed performance and the statement of the second speed service providers. Offers are not weigthed with market shares, so the measured speed speed by the second speed by the second speed second spectra spectra spectra spectra spectra spectra speed spectra spectra	actspeed	ne nomenood
Infrastructure	Enablers	Broadband speeds and prices	Monthly price of standalone internet access	Cannot be interpreted as the average experienced by consumers Monthly price of standalone Fixed Broadband Internet Access offers, including value added tax, excluding the additional cost of telephony or cable line (if any). The minimum and median prices refer to the group of similar subscriptions offered by internet service providers. Offers are not weigthed with market shares, so the offers' median price cannot be interpreted as the median price paid by consumers	price_internet_only	minimum euro ppp
Infrastructure	Enablers	Broadband speeds and prices	1d1 Fixed BB-Price	Monthly cost of the least expensive fixed broadband subscription with speed of 12 to 30 Mbps	DESI_1D1_FBBP	no dispo income
Infrastructure	Enablers	Broadband speeds and prices	Monthly price of Fixed Broadband Internet Access offers including Fixed	Monthly price of Fixed Broadband Internet Access offers including Fixed Telephony, including value added tax, excluding the aditional cost of telephony or cable line (if any). The minimum and median prices refer to the group of similar subscriptions offered by internet service providers. Offers are not weigthed with market shares, so	Price_Internet_ Fixed_Tel	Minimum price in euros, corrected using Purchasing Power Parities

				Telephony	the offers' median price cannot be interpreted as the median price paid by consumers		
h	nfrastructure	Enablers	Broadband speeds and prices	Monthly price of Internet Acccess + Fixed Telephony + TV bundles	Monthly price of Fixed Broadband Internet Access offers including Fixed Telephony and TV (analogue or digital television service), including value added tax, excluding the aditional cost of telephony or cable line (if any). The minimum and median prices refer to the group of similar subscriptions offered by internet service providers. Offers are not weigthed with market shares, so the offers' median price cannot be interpreted as the median price paid by consumers Affordability is defined as 12 times the monthly price divided by the "real adjusted	Price_Internet_Fixed_Tel_TV	Minimum price in euros, corrected using Purchasing Power Parities
h	nfrastructure	Enablers	Broadband speeds and prices	Affordability of standalone Fixed Internet Access (minimum price offer)	gross disposable income of households per capita" of the previous year. Disposable income data come from Eurostat table tec00113. Monthly price of standalone Fixed Broadband Internet Access offers, include value added tax, exclude the additional cost of telephony or cable line (if any), and refers to the minimum price in the group of similar subscriptions offered by internet service providers	Afford_Internet_only_minPPP	pc_dispo_income
h	nfrastructure	Enablers	Mobile market	Advanced 3G mobile broadband (HSPA) coverage (as a % of households)	Coverage is a supply indicator defined as the percentage of Households living in areas covered by advanced third generation mobile broadband (HSPA protocol)	mbb_hspacov	pc_hh_all
lı	nfrastructure	Enablers	Mobile market	4G mobile broadband (LTE) coverage (as a % of households)	Coverage is a supply indicator defined as the percentage of Households living in areas covered by advanced fourth generation mobile broadband (LTE protocol)	mbb_ltecov	pc_hh_all
h	nfrastructure	Enablers	Mobile market	1b2 4G Coverage	Percentage of populated areas coverage by 4G - measured as the average coverage of telecom operators in each country	DESI_1B2_4G	pc_hh_all
h	nfrastructure	Enablers	Mobile market	Mobile roaming price per minute	Average retail price per minute (in €-cents) on Eurotariff for intra-EEA roaming voice calls made	mob_roam	eurocent
h	nfrastructure	Enablers	Mobile market	Spectrum assigned for wireless broadband in EU harmonised bands	Amount of spectrum assigned by Member States for wireless mobile broadband comunications (WBB) within the ranges harmonised by the European Union. Charts allow to compare with the total value of EU HARMONISED bands and with a simple EU AVERAGE of countries assignements. The policy target is to harmonise and assign 1200 MHz to WBB.	spectrum_WBB	pc_spectrum_ assigned
h	nfrastructure	Enablers	Mobile market	Mobile voice termination rate	Wholesale call termination charges in mobile voice tecephony	mob_mtr	eurocent
h	nfrastructure	Enablers	Internet usage	IPv6 readiness - websites having a AAAA coverage in DNS records (as % of most visited websites)	IPvb ready websites are those having at least one AAAA in their DNS records (means the website is visible/can reply to users having an IPv6 connectivity). Tests are done every trimester through a script run by the IPv6 Observatory study on the 1 million most visited websites list provided by Alexa. Websites are attributed to countries on the basis of their main operation location as provided by MaxMind GeoIP database.	AAAA_cov	pc_websites
Ρ	Ά	Enablers	EU Research and Development Programs	Total cost of FP7-ICT projects	Value of the total cost of the ICT research projects for which a grant agreement was signed in the reference year, under the EU's Seventh Framework Programme (FP7). Total cost of the project is the sum of participants' total costs.	FP7ICT_TOTcost	euro
Ρ	Ά	Enablers	EU Research and Development Programs	FP7 EC effective cofinancing rate	The cofinancing rate is the % of projects total costs which are covered by EC funding grants. Figures include all partners and third parties (as subcontractors).	FP7ICT_cofin	nc total cost
Ρ	Ά	Enablers	EU Research and Development Programs	Total number of participations in FP7-ICT projects	Each project has multiple partners participating and each partner can participate in multiple projects. For each participation there could be an EC funding (some participations do not receive EC funding). Third parties are included as partners, receiveing or not EU funding.	FP7ICT_particip	nbr_ participations
Ρ	Ά	Enablers	EU Research and Development Programs	Average EC funding per participation in FP7-ICT projects	EC funding is the funding committed by the European Commission through grant agreements signed during the reference year. The indicator measure the average EC funding attributed to each partner participation in a specific project.	FP7ICT_afxp	euro
Ρ	ΥΑ	Enablers	EU Research and Development Programs	number of distinct organisations participating in FP7-ICT projects for the first time	The first call of FP7 ICT was in 2007 and all participants are considered as new ones. For each of the following years are counted only the organisations participating for the first time in FP7 ICT calls.	FP7ICT_newENTRY	nbr organisations
Ρ	Ά	Enablers	EU Research and Development Programs	Number of distinct organisations participating in FP7-ICT projects	Organisations participating in FP7 ICT calls for research projects (Cooperation and Capacities and e-infrastructures programs) during the reference year.	FP7ICT_ organisations	nbr_ organisations
Р	Ά	Enablers	eGovernment	Open Data Barometer	Availability and impact of Open Data	open_data_	%

- 96 -

barometer

Achieved results	eGovernment	Individuals interacting online with public authorities, last 12 months	Individuals have used Internet, in the last 12 months, for interaction with public authorities. It includes obtaining information from public authorities web sites, OR downloading official forms OR sending filled in forms.	i_iugov12	
Achieved results	eGovernment	Individuals submitting completed forms	to public authorities, over the internet, last 12 months	i_igov12rt	pc_ind_ilt12 pc_igov12nrt
Achieved results	eGovernment	Individuals interacting online with public authorities, last 12 months	Individuals have used Internet, in the last 12 months, for interaction with public authorities. It includes obtaining information from public authorities web sites, OR downloading official forms OR sending filled in forms.	i_iugov12	pc ind ilt12
Achieved results	eGovernment	E Participation Index	Highlights how much a country's citizen accepts online tools provided by the government. Interesting to compare e-gov with e-participation score	e_participation	P
Achieved results	eGovernment	Government effectiveness	Reflects perceptions of the quality of public services, the quality of the civil service and the degree of its independence from political pressures, the quality of policy formulation and implementation, and the credibility of the government's commitment to such policies.	e_gov_ effectiveness	Score (now %, it was -2,5 to 2,5)
Achieved results	eGovernment	ICT use and government efficiency	In your country, to what extent does the use of ICTs by the government improve the quality of government services to the population?	e_gov_efficiency	Score (now %, it was 1 to 7)
Achieved results	eGovernment	Impact of ICTs on access to basic services	ICTs enabling access for all individuals to basic services (e.g., health, education, financial services, etc.)	ict_imp_ basic_services	Score (now %, it was 1 to 7)
Achieved results	eHealth	Making an appointment with a practitioner via a website	Individuals have used Internet, in the last 3 months, for making an appointment with a practitioner via a website (e.g. of a hospital or a health care centre)	I_IUMAPP	pc_ind
Achieved results	eHealth	GPs using electronic networks to transfer prescriptions to pharmacists	Percentatge of general practitioners using electronic networks to transfer prescriptions to pharmacists	HIE_use_pharm	pc_gp
Achieved results	eHealth	GPs exchanging medical patient data with other healthcare providers and professionals	Percentatge of general practitioners using electronic networks to exchange medical patient data with other healthcare providers and professionals	HIE_use_ex_admin	26 GP
Achieved results	eHealth	On-line booking of appointments	Possibility to book online doctor's appointments	e_online_booking	Score (now %, it was 1 to 3, 1:best, 3:worst)
Achieved results	eHealth	ePrescriptions	Spread of ePrescription services across the country	e_prescriptions	Score (now %, it was 1 to 3, 1:best, 3:worst)
Achieved results	Security and Privacy	Global Security Index	A composite index combining 24 indicators into one benchmark measure to monitor and compare the level of Member States' cybersecurity commitment.	global_sec_index	
Achieved results	EU Research and Development Programs	Total number of participations in H2020 ICT projects	Each project has multiple partners participating and each partner can participate in multiple projects. For each participation there could be an EC funding (some participations do not receive EC funding).	H2020_particip	
Achieved results	EU Research and	Average EC funding per	EC funding is the funding committed by the European Commission through grant	H2020ICT afxp	nbr_ participations
	Achieved results Achieved results	Achieved resultseGovernmentAchieved resultseGovernmentAchieved resultseGovernmentAchieved resultseGovernmentAchieved resultseGovernmentAchieved resultseGovernmentAchieved resultseGovernmentAchieved resultseHealthAchieved resultseHealthAchieved resultseHealthAchieved resultseHealthAchieved resultseHealthAchieved resultseHealthAchieved resultseHealthAchieved resultseHealthAchieved resultseHealthAchieved resultsEU Research and Development ProgramsAchieved resultsEU Research and Development	Achieved resultseGovernmentIndividuals interacting online with public authorities, last 12 monthsAchieved resultseGovernmentIndividuals submitting completed forms Individuals interacting online with public authorities, last 12 monthsAchieved resultseGovernmentE Participation IndexAchieved resultseGovernmentE Participation IndexAchieved resultseGovernmentGovernment effectivenessAchieved resultseGovernmentICT use and government efficiencyAchieved resultseGovernmentICT use and government efficiencyAchieved resultseGovernmentImpact of ICTs on access to basic servicesAchieved resultseHealthMaking an appointment with a practitioner via a website GPs using electronic networksAchieved resultseHealthto transfer prescriptions to pharmacistsAchieved resultseHealthOn-line booking of appointmentsAchieved resultseHealthePrescriptionsAchieved resultseHealthePrescriptionsAchieved resultsEU Research and PrivacyGlobal Security IndexAchieved resultsEU Research and ProgramsTotal number of participations in H2020 ICT projects	Achieved resultseGovernmentIndividuals interacting online with public authorities, last 12 monthsIndividuals interacting online withorities, last 12 monthsIndividuals interacting online monthsIndividuals interacting online withorities, last 12 monthsIndividuals interacting online withorities, last 12 monthsIndividuals interacting online withorities, last 12 monthsAchieved resultseGovernmentE Participation Index monthsIndividuals interacting online monthsIndividuals interacting online monthsIndividuals interacting online monthsAchieved resultseGovernmentE Participation Index eGovernmentE Participation Index government.Individuals interacting online monthsIndividuals interacting online monthsAchieved resultseGovernmentICT use and government efficiency particine to compare to a with eparticipation acre efficiency particine to a website for access to basic services for all individuals to a services (e.g., health, education, financial services for all individuals to a services (e.g., health, education, financial services, et all individuals to a services (e.g., health, education, financial services, et all individuals to a services (e.g., health, education, financial services, et all individuals to a services (e.g., health, education, financial services, et all individuals acre and professionals professionalsAchieved resultseHealth<	Achieved resultseGovernmentIndividuals submitting completed forms to public authorities, next the intermet, last 12 months, for interaction web public authorities web sites, off downloading official forms. Of sending filled in forms.Lj.gov121Achieved resultseGovernmentIndividuals submitting completed forms to public authorities, next the intermet, last 12 months, for interaction web public authorities, last 12 monthsLj.gov121Achieved resultseGovernmentIndividuals interacting online interacting online monthsIndividuals have used interact, in the last 12 months, for interaction web public authorities, last 12 monthsIndividuals have used interact, in the last 12 months, for interaction web public authorities, last 12 monthsLj.gov121Achieved resultseGovernmentEParticipation Index implet for the completed of the government for online integration and implementation, and the craftality of the government scomminer implet of ICS on access to paramactis formalation and implementation, and the craftality of the government scomminer implet of ICS on access to paramactis formalation and implementation, and the craftality of the government score in a government implet of ICS on access to paramactis for sushing electronic networks to that prescriptions to paramactis formalations and implementation and provide of a spontance in the last prescriptions to paramactis formalations and implementation in an appointments with paramactis formalations and implementation in an appointment with paramactis for using electronic networks to basic servicesLj.gov121Achieved resultseHealthMaking an appointment web ite paramactis for using electronic networks to access to a lindividuals to b

		Development Programs	participation in H2020 ICT projects	funding attributed to each partner participation in a specific project.		
PA	Achieved results	eGovernment	Open Data	Score in the European PSI Scoreboard measuring the status of Open Data and PSI reuse throughout the \ensuremath{EU}	DESI_5A4_ OPENDATA	od_score

Annex II: Overview of Indexes

Autor	Report	Index	Year	Link
World Economic Forum	The Global Information Technology Report	The Networked Readiness Index	2016	PDF
World Economic Forum	The Global Information Technology Report	The Networked Readiness Index	2015	HTML
World Economic Forum	The Global Information Technology Report	The Networked Readiness Index	2014	HTML
World Economic Forum	The Global Information Technology Report	The Networked Readiness Index	2013	JTML
World Economic Forum	The Global Information Technology Report	The Networked Readiness Index	2012	HTML
World Economic Forum	The Global Competitiveness Report 2016-2017	_	2016	HTML
Huawei	-	Global Connectivity Index	2016	PDF
World Bank Group	Doing Business	_	2017	HTML
World Bank Group	Doing Business	_	2016	HTML
World Bank Group	Doing Business	_	2015	HTML
World Bank Group	Doing Business	_	2014	HTML
World Bank Group	Doing Business	_	2013	HTML
World Bank Group	Doing Business	_	2012	HTMI
The Media Institute	_	Net Vitality Index	2015	PDF
WIPO	_	The Global Innovation Index	2016	HTMI
WIPO	_	The Global Innovation Index	2010	PDF
WIRO		The Global Innovation Index	2014	PDE
WIRO		The Global Innovation Index	2013	
WIRO		The Global Innovation Index	2012	
WIPO	_	Digital Evolution Index	2011	
	— Maanunine the lefermetice Conist: Descent	The ICT Development in dev	2014	
International Telecommunication Union	Measuring the Information Society Report	The ICT Development Index	2016	HTIML
International lelecommunication Union	Measuring the information Society Report	Ine ICT Development Index	2014	PDF
European Commission	Regional Innovation Scoreboard	Regional Innovation Index	2014	PDF
European Commission	Regional Innovation Scoreboard	Regional Innovation Index	2012	PDF
European Commission	Innovation Union Scoreboard	Summary Innovation Index	2007	PDF
European Commission	Innovation Union Scoreboard	Summary Innovation Index	2008	<u>PDF</u>
European Commission	Innovation Union Scoreboard	Summary Innovation Index	2009	<u>PDF</u>
European Commission	Innovation Union Scoreboard	Summary Innovation Index	2010	<u>PDF</u>
European Commission	Innovation Union Scoreboard	Summary Innovation Index	2011	PDF
European Commission	Innovation Union Scoreboard	Summary Innovation Index	2012	<u>PDF</u>
European Commission	Innovation Union Scoreboard	Summary Innovation Index	2013	<u>PDF</u>
European Commission	Innovation Union Scoreboard	Summary Innovation Index	2014	<u>PDF</u>
European Commission	Innovation Union Scoreboard	Summary Innovation Index	2015	HTML
European Commission	eGovernment Report	—	2014	HTML
European Commission	-	DESI	2015	<u>HTML</u>
European Commission	Benchmarking Deployment of eHealth among General Pr	ē —	2013	<u>HTML</u>
Between	-	Smart City Index	2014	<u>PDF</u>
Freedom House	Freedom In The World	Freedom on the net	2017	HTML
Freedom House	Freedom In The World	Freedom on the net	2015	<u>PDF</u>
ONU	E-Government Survey		2014	<u>PDF</u>
Boston Consulting Group	Which Wheels to Grease (update)	eFriction Index	2015	<u>HTML</u>
Boston Consulting Group	Greasing The Wheels Of The Internet Economy	eFriction Index	2014	PDF
Health Consumer Powerhouse	_	Euro Health Consumer Index	2014	HTML
Bloomberg	The Bloomberg Innovation Index	The Bloomberg Innovation Index	2016	HTML
World Justice Project	_	Open Government Index	2015	PDF
World Wide Web Foundation	_	Open Data Barometer	2015	HTML
Open Knowledge International	_	Global Open Data Index	2015	HTML
Future Brand	_	Country Brand Index	2015	PDF
ITU	-	Global Cybersecurity Index	2016	HTML
ITU	_	Global Cybersecurity Index	2014	PDF
UN	UN E-Government Survey 2016	E–Government Development Index	2016	HTML
UN	UN E-Government Survey 2017	E-Participation Index	2016	HTML
Istat CNEL	BES	Propensione alla brevettazione	2015	HTML
OECD	_	Better Life Index	2016	HTMI
Numbeo	_	Quality of Life Index	2017	HTMI
Roland Berger	THE RISE OF THE SMART CITY	Smart City Strategy Index	2017	HTMI
IFSE Business School	IFSE CITIES IN MOTION STRATEGIES	Cities in motion Index (CIMI)	2017	HTMI
2ThinkNow		The Innovation Cities ^{IM} Index	2010	HTMI
World Bank Group	World Development Indicators:	ine initiation cities index	2017	HTMI

Annex III: Additional Indicators

Index	Level	к		Years cove	ed Unit of Measure	Comments	To be added?	why?	I would add it to our DB in
						1-190 positions			the area related to the
Doing Business		0 E	ase of doing business	2003 - 2013	rank	O constants the worst performance and	No	Composite Index	measurement of the
Doing Business		0 D 1	IF SCORE FOR Ease of doing business Starting a husiness	2003 - 201	rank or DTF score	u represents the worst performance and sub category of the ease of doing busine	INO	Index It is a point very relevant for	
Doing Business		2	Procedures	2003 - 201	Number			Start-ups. Further it is fair to	
Doing Business		2	Time	2003 - 201	days			assume that improvements in	1
Deline Devices		2	6	2002 204	(% of income per		Perhaps	this category are due to	
Doing Business		2	LOST	2003 - 201	(% of income per			digitization, for instance	
Doing Business		2	Minimum capital	2003 - 2013	capita)			register a business at public	
Doing Business		1	Dealing with construction permits	2003 - 201	rank or DTF score	sub category of the ease of doing busine	No	N/A	
Doing Business		2	Procedures	2003 - 2013	Number		No	N/A	
Doing Business		2	lime	2003 - 201	(% of Warehouse		NO	N/A	
Doing Business		2	Cost	2003 - 2013	value)		No	N/A	
Doing Business		2	Building quality control index	2003 - 201	(0-15)		No	N/A	
Doing Business		1	Getting electricity	2003 - 2013	rank or DTF score	sub category of the ease of doing busine	No	N/A	
Doing Business		2	Time	2003 - 201	davs		No	N/A N/A	
					(% of income per				
Doing Business		2	Cost	2003 - 201	capita)		No	N/A	
Doing Business		2	Reliability of supply and transparency of tariffs index	2003 - 201	(0-8)	sub estagon, of the esce of doing buring	No	N/A	
Doing Business		2	Procedures	2003 - 201	Number	sub category of the ease of doing busine	No	N/A N/A	
Doing Business		2	Time	2003 - 201	days		No	N/A	
Doing Business		2	Cost	2003 - 201	(% of property value)		No	N/A	
Doing Business		2	Quality of land administration index	2003 - 201	(0-30)	sub category of the ease of doing busine	No	N/A Wellness	
Doing Business		2	Strength of legal rights index	2003 - 2013	(0-12)	sub category of the case of doing busine	No	Wellness	
Doing Business		2	Depth of credit information index	2003 - 201	(0-8)		No	Wellness	
Doing Business		2	Credit bureau coverage	2003 - 2013	(% of adults)		No	Wellness	
Doing Business		2	Creat registry coverage Protecting minority investors	2003 - 201	(% of adults) rank or DTF score	sub category of the ease of doing busine	NO	N/A	
Doing Business		2	Extent of disclosure index	2003 - 201	(0-10)		No	N/A	
Doing Business		2	Extent of director liability index	2003 - 201	(0-10)		No	N/A	
Doing Business		2	Ease of shareholder suits index	2003 - 2013	(0-10)		No	N/A	
Doing Business		2	Extent of ownership and control index	2003 - 201	(0-10)		No	N/A N/A	
Doing Business		2	Extent of corporate transparency index	2003 - 201	(0-10)		No	N/A	
Doing Business		1	Paying taxes	2003 - 201	rank or DTF score	sub category of the ease of doing busine	No	Wellness	
Doing Business		2	Payments	2003 - 201	(number per year)		No	Wellness	
Doing Business		2	Total tax rate	2003 - 201	(% of profit)		No	Wellness	
Doing Business		2	Postfiling index	2003 - 201	(0-100)		No	Wellness	
Doing Business		1	Trading across borders	2003 - 201	rank or DTF score	sub category of the ease of doing busine	No	Wellness	
Doing Business		2	Time to export	2003 - 201	(bours)	sub category of Trading across borders	No	Wellness	
Doing Business		3	Border compliance	2003 - 201	(hours)		No	Wellness	
Doing Business		2	Cost to export	2003 - 201		sub category of Trading across borders	No	Wellness	
Doing Business		3	Documentary compliance	2003 - 201	\$		No	Wellness	
Doing Business		3	Border compliance	2003 - 201	Ş	sub category of Trading across borders	No	Wellness	
Doing Business		3	Documentary compliance	2003 - 2013	(hours)	sub category or macing across boracis	No	Wellness	
Doing Business		3	Border compliance	2003 - 201	(hours)		No	Wellness	
Doing Business		2	Cost to import	2003 - 201		sub category of Trading across borders	No	Wellness	
Doing Business		3	Documentary compliance Border compliance	2003 - 201	Ş ¢		No	Wellness	
Doing Business		1	Enforcing contracts	2003 - 2013	rank or DTF score	sub category of the ease of doing busine	No	N/A	
Doing Business		2	Time	2003 - 201	days		No	N/A	
Doing Business		2	Cost	2003 - 201	(% of claim)		No	N/A	
Doing Business		2	Quality of judicial processes index Resolving insolvency	2003 - 201	(U-18) rank or DTF score	sub category of the ease of doing busine	NO	N/A N/A	
Doing Business		1	Time	2003 - 2013	(years)	sub category of the case of doing busine	No	N/A	
Doing Business		1	Cost	2003 - 201	(% of estate)		No	N/A	
Doing Business		1	Recovery rate	2003 - 2013	(cents on the dollar)		No	N/A	
Doing Business		1	strength of insolvency framework index	2003 - 201	(0-10)	Composite index that combines 11	NO	N/A	
					Summing the	indicators into one benchmark			
					weighted and	measure. It is used to monitor and			
					normalized sub- indices in a total score	compare developments in information			
ICT Development Index		0 10	1	2009 - 2017	or rank	between countries and over time.	No	Composite Index	
					Summing the equally	Indicators included in this group provide		·	
					weighted values of the	an indication of the available ICT			
					the respective	infrastructure and individuals' access to			
					subgroup. Score	basic ICTs. Data for all these indicators			
ICT Development Index		1	ICT Access	2009 - 201	between 1-10	are collected by ITO	No	Composite Index	
					Number of				
ICT Development Index		2	Fixed-telephone subscriptions per 100 inhabitants	2009 - 2013	inhabitants		No	outdated	
			·····		Number of	For the respective sub indice score (ICT			
					subscriptions per 100	access), values will be normalized and			
ICT Development Index		2	Mobile-cellular telephone subscriptions per 100 inhabitants	2009 - 201	inhabitants Bit/c	after normalizing the data, the	No	Already covered	
let bevelopment muex		2	memotonal memor bandwidth per memor aser	2005 - 201	510 3	individual series were all rescaled to	140	Currently we just consider the	
						Identical ranges, from 1 to 10		PC skills of individuals, not the	•
								fact whether they are using a	
ICT Development Index		2	Percentage of households with a computer	2009 - 201	Percent		Yes	PC Already covered	
let bevelopment muex		2	referringe of households with memer decess	2005 - 201	Summing the equally		140	Alleady covered	
					weighted values of the	The indicators included in this group			
					indicators included in	capture ICT intensity and usage. Data			
					subgroup. Score	ITU			
ICT Development Index		1	ICT use	2009 - 201	between 1-10		No	Composite Index	
ICT Development Index		2	Percentage of individuals using the Internet	2009 - 201	Percent	For the second time of the second second	No	Already covered	
					Number of subscriptions por 100	rui the respective sub indice score (ICT use), values will be normalized and			
ICT Development Index		2	Fixed-broadband Internet subscriptions ner 100 inhabitants	2009 - 201	inhabitants	after normalizing the data. the	No	Already covered	
					Number of	individual series were all rescaled to	-	,	
					subscriptions per 100	identical ranges, from 1 to 10			
ICT Development Index		2	Active mobile-broadband subscriptions per 100 inhabitants	2009 - 201	inhabitants		No	Already covered	
					weighted values of the	Data on mean years of schooling rates			
					indicators included in	and gross secondary and tertiary			
					the respective	enrolment ratios are collected by the			
ICT Development Index		1	ICT skills	2009 - 2011	between 1-10	UNESCU INSTITUTE FOR Statistics (UIS).	No	Composite Index	
		-		201		For the respective sub indice cases (int			OK for adding it to our DB
ICT Development Index		2	Mean years of schooling	2009 - 201	Number of years	i or the respective sub indice score (ICI rice) values will be normalized and	No	Wellness	(into the wellness area)

						usel, values will be normalized and				
ICT Development Index	2	Secondary gross enrolment ratio	2009 - 20	017	Percent	after normalizing the data, the	No	Wellness	(into the wellness area)	
	2	-	2000 20		D	identical ranges, from 1 to 10		W-8-1	OK for adding it to our DB	
ICI Development Index	2	Tertiary gross enrolment ratio	2009 - 20)1/	Percent	-	NO	Wellness Only an unlimited and	(into the wellness area)	
								unbiased access to the	Can be used in the	
						A combined score of 0-30=Free, 31-		eduate its citizen	infrastructural area; I would	Not added beca
Freedom on the Net	0 F	reedom on the Net score	2011 - 20	016	Score 0 - 100	60=Partly Free, 61-100=Not Free. Details infrastructural and economic	Perhaps	comprehensively and so,	add it	countries)
						barriers to access, legal and ownership				
Freedom on the Net	1	Obstacles to Access To what extent do infrastructural limitations restrict access	2011 - 20	016	0-25 points	control over internet service providers ,	No			
Freedom on the Net	2	to the internet and other iCTs?	2011 - 20	016	(0-6 points)		No			
		Is access to the internet and other iCTs prohibi- tively expensive or beyond the reach of certain seq. ments of the								
Freedom on the Net	2	population?	2011 - 20	016	(0-3 points)		No			
		Does the government impose restrictions on iCT								
Freedom on the Net	2	communication apps permanently or during speci c events?	2011 - 20	016	(0-6 points)		No			
		Are there legal, regulatory, or economic obstacles that								
Freedom on the Net	2	providing access to digital technologies?	2011 - 20	016	(0-6 points)		No			
		To what extent do national regulatory bodies over- seeing								
Freedom on the Net	2	aigitai technology operate in a free, fair, ana independent manner?	2011 - 20	016	(0-4 points)		No			
						Analyzes legal regulations on content,				
						websites, self-censorship, the vibrancy				
Freedom on the Net	1	Limits on Content	2011 - 20	016	0-35 points	and diversity of online news media, and	No			
		internet and other iCT content, particularly on political and								
Freedom on the Net	2	social issues?	2011 - 20	016	(0-6 points)		No			
		or other means to force deletion of particular content,								
Freedom on the Net	2	including requiring private access providers to do so?	2011 - 20	016	(0-4 points)		No			
		To what extent are restrictions on internet and iCT content transparent, proportional to the stated aims, and								
Freedom on the Net	2	accompanied by an independent appeals process?	2011 - 20	016	(0-4 points)		No			
Freedom on the Net	2	Do online journalists, commentators, and ordinary users practice self-censorship?	2011 - 20	016	(0-4 points)		No			
		To what extent is the content of online sources of			(· · · · · /					
Freedom on the Net	2	information determined or manipulated by the govern- ment or a particular partisan interest?	2011 - 20	016	(0-4 points)		No			
	-	Are there economic constraints that negatively im- pact			(•••••••••					
Freedom on the Net	2	users' ability to publish content online or online media outlets' ability to remain nancially sustain- able?	2011 - 20	016	(0-3 points)		No			
	-	To what extent are sources of information that are robust	2011 20		(0 0 points)					
		and re ect a diversity of viewpoints readily available to								
Freedom on the Net	2	certain content?	2011 - 20	016	(0-4 points)		No			
		To what extent have individuals successfully used the interpret and other iCTs as sources of information and tools								
		for mobilization, particularly regarding political and social								
Freedom on the Net	2	issues? To what extent are such mobilization tools	2011 20	116	(0 6 points)		No			
Freedom on the Net	2	available without government restriction?	2011 - 20	10	(0-6 points)	Tackles surveillance, privacy, and	NO			
Freedom on the Net	1	Violations of Llos Bights	2011 20	116	0.40 points	repercussions for online speech and	No			
Freedom on the Net	1	To what extent does the constitution or other laws contain	2011 - 20	10	0-40 points	activities, such as imprisonment,	NO			
Crooden en the Net	2	provisions designed to protect freedom of expression,	2011 20	10	(O C points)		Ne			
Freedom on the Net	2	Are there laws which call for criminal penalties or civil	2011 - 20	10	(0-6 points)		NO			
Freedom on the Net	2	liability for online and iCT activities? (0-4 points)	2011 - 20	016	(0-4 points)		No			
		enforcement agencies for disseminat- ing or accessing								
		information on the internet or via other iCTs, particularly on			(A. A					
Freedom on the Net	2	political and social issues? Does the government place restrictions on anony- mous	2011 - 20)16	(0-6 points)		NO			
Freedom on the Net	2	communication or require user registration?	2011 - 20	016	(0-4 points)		No			
		I o what extent is there state surveillance of internet and iCT activities without judicial or other independent								
Freedom on the Net	2	oversight, including systematic retention of user traffic	2011 - 20	016	(0-6 points)		No			
		To what extent are providers of access to digital technologies required to gid the government in monitoring								
Freedom on the Net	2	the communications of their users?	2011 - 20	016	(0-6 points)		No			
		Are bloggers, other iCT users, websites, or their property subject to extralegal intimidation or physi- cal violence by								
Freedom on the Net	2	state authorities or any other actor?	2011 - 20	016	(0-5 points)		No			
		Are websites, governmental and private enti- ties, iCT users or service providers subject to widespread "technical								
		violence," including cyberat- tacks, hacking, and other								
Freedom on the Net	2	malicious threats?	2011 - 20	016	(0-3 points) eFriction value (0-100		No			
BCG	0 Т	ne BCG e-Friction Index		2015	while 0 is best)	https://www.bcgperspectives.com/Imag	No	Composite Index		
						https://www.bcgperspectives.com/cont				
BCG	1	Infrastructure		2015		munications greasing wheels internet				
BCG	2	ACCES		2015	Dit/e	Sub category of Infrastructure	Ne	ene laft		
bcd	3	internet bundwith per capita (110)		2015	bit/s	TeleGeography's Global Internet	NO	seelen		
						Geography is the world's most				
						analysis about international Internet				
PCC	-	Internetional Internet break the second second		2011	Dit/a	capacity, traffic, service providers, ASN	No	alaanah, aa waxaata 🔰 🗧 🗧		
BCG BCG	3	International Internet bandwith per capita (Tele Geopgrap Consumer broadband penetration (Pvramid Research)	ł	2015	Bit/s	connectivity, and pricing. Pyramid research is a private research	No No	already covered through DAS already covered through DAS		
BCG	3	Business fixed-broadband penetration (Pyramid Research)		2017	%	Pyramid research is a private research	No	already covered through DAS		
						Ovum is a market-leading research and consulting business focused on helping				
BCG	3	Mobile Internet subscription penetration (Ovum)		2015	%	digital service providers and their	No	already covered through DAS		
BCG	3	Number of IPv4 registrations per capita (BCP potaroo)	daily		%	IPv4 adresses are almost exhausted and it is expected that the need of IP	No	KPI used to be covered by		
						Adresses will increase significantly		DAS, but will not be updated		Not added beca
BCG	3	Number of IPv6 registrations per capita (BCP potaroo)	daily	2015	%	because of IoT and similar trends. In	Yes	any longer.		information
BCG	2	Peak fixed broadband connection speed		2015 2015	Mbps	Sub Category of Infrastructure	No	already covered through DAS		
BCG	3	Average fixed-broadband connection speed		2015	Mbps		No	already covered through DAS		
BCG	3	reaк jixed mobile connection speed Average fixed-mobile connection speed		2015	Mbps		NO NO	aiready covered through DAS already covered through DAS		
BCG	2	PRICE		2015	·	Sub category of Infrastructure		sharehow total to		
BCG	3	rixea-oroaaoana pricing Mobile pricing		2015 2015	 per month at ppp per minute local call 		NO NO	arready covered through DAS already covered through DAS		
BCG	2	TRAFFIC		2015		Sub category of Infrastructure				
RCG	3	i rajfic volumes per capita		2015	wbps		NO	not relevant		
3	International traffic volumes per capita	2015 Mbps		No	not relevant					
---	-------------------------------------------------------------	-------------	--------------------------------	----	-----------------------------					
2	ARCHITECTURE	2015	Sub category of Infrastructure							
3	Exchange points per capita	2015 Number		No	not relevant					
3	Number of networks per capita	2015 Number		No	not relevant					
3	Content registered to ccTLD hosted onshore	2015 %		No	not relevant					
3	Existence of independent regulato	2015 0-1		No	not relevant					
1	Industry	2015								
2	INFRASTRUCTURE	2015	Sub category of Industry							
3	Quality of transport infrastructure for physical fulfilment	2015 (0-7)		No	not related to digitization					
3	Quality of electricity and telephony infrastructure	2015 (0-7)		No	not related to digitization					
2	LABOR	2015	Sub category of Industry							
3	ICT skills	2016 (1-10)		No	already covered through DAS					
3	Quality of math and science education	2016 (0-7)	Global Competitiveness Index	No	Index is checked by Pietro					
3	Availability of qualified engineers	2016 (0-7)	Global Competitiveness Index	No	Index is checked by Pietro					
3	Capacity for innovation	2016 (0-7)	Global Competitiveness Index	No	Index is checked by Pietro					
2	LABOR	2016	Sub category of Industry							
3	Financial-market sophistication	2016 (0-7)	Global Competitiveness Index	No	Index is checked by Pietro					
3	Financing through local equity market	2016 (0-7)	Global Competitiveness Index	No	Index is checked by Pietro					
3	Ease of access to loans	2016 (0-7)	Global Competitiveness Index	No	Index is checked by Pietro					
3	Foreign direct-investment-to-GDP ratio	2016 (0-7)	Global Competitiveness Index	No	Index is checked by Pietro					
3	Venture capital availability	2016 (0-7)	Global Competitiveness Index	No	Index is checked by Pietro					
2	ECONOMY	2016	Sub category of Industry							
3	Strength of intellectual property protection	2016 (0-7)	Global Competitiveness Index	No	Index is checked by Pietro					
3	Burden of customs procedures	2016 (0-7)	Global Competitiveness Index	No	Index is checked by Pietro					
3	Prevalence of trade barriers	2016 (0-7)	Global Competitiveness Index	No	Index is checked by Pietro					
3	Number of days to set up a business	2016 (0-7)	Global Competitiveness Index	No	Index is checked by Pietro					
1	Individual	2015								
2	ABILITY	2015	Sub category of Individual							
3	Quality of education system	2016 (0-7)	Global Competitiveness Index	No	Index is checked by Pietro					
3	Adult literacy rate	2016 (0-7)	Global Competitiveness Index	No	Index is checked by Pietro					
3	ICT skills	2016 (1-10)		No	already covered through DAS					
2	ACCESS	2015	Sub category of Individual							
3	Internet users	2015 %		No	already covered through DAS					
2	BANKING	2015	Sub category of Individual							
3	Availability of financial services	2015 (0-7)	Global Competitiveness Index	No	Index is checked by Pietro					
3	Affordability of financial services	2015 (0-7)	Global Competitiveness Index	No	Index is checked by Pietro					
3	Market penetration of bank accounts	2015 %	Global Competitiveness Index	No	Index is checked by Pietro					
1	Information	2015								
2	SITES	2015	Sub category of Information							
3	Number of domains registered to each ccTLD per capita	2015 Number		No	not relevant					
2	CONTENT	2015	Sub category of Information							

Problema than one For insta be french exluce? S using the content of

BCG	3	Number of online open-encyclopedia pages in home langua Daily		Number		perhaps		
BCG	3	Number of micromessages made in home language Daily		Number		No	not relevant	
BCG	3	Share of population using social networks	2015	%		No	already covered through DAS	
BCG	2	DATA	2015		Sub category of Information		, .	
BCG	3	Commitment to open data	2015	(0-1)		No	not relevant	
BCG	2	ORIECTIVITY	2015	()	Sub category of Information			
BCG	3	Press Freedom Index	2015	(0-100)	sub category of mornation	No	covered through freedom hous	
BCG	3	Freedom on the Net score	2015	(0-100)		No	covered above	
RCG	2	OBSTACLES	2015	(0 100)	Sub catogory of Information	No	Last update 2012	
BCG	2	Cilitarian searc	2015	(1 15)	Sub category or information	NO	Last update 2013	
BCG	5	Filtering score	2015	(1-15)				
								I would add it to our DB in
				Average of four	is a measure of the openness of			the area related to the
				subcategories, value is	government, the WJP Open			measurement of the
		· · · · ·		within (0-1), while 1	Government index draws from general			weilness of a Country (I
WJP	0 0	ben Government Index	2015	ist best.	population and expert surveys	NO	Wellness Index	would also add level 1 sub-
WJP	1 :	1 Publicized laws and government data	2015	0-1	Avg. Of 1.1 & 1.2			
WJP	2	1.1 Information in plain language and in all official language:	2015	0-1	Average of all subcategories	No	not related to digitization	
		Could you please tell us how well or badly you think your						
		local government is performing in the following		Very Well (1), Fairly				
		procedures? Providing information in plain language		Well (.667), Fairly				
		about people's legal rights, so that everybody can		Badly (.333), Very				
WJP	3	understand them?	2015	Badly (0)		No	Too specific	
				Strongly Agree (1),				
				Agree (.667), Disagree				
		In practice, the basic laws of [COUNTRY] are explained in		(.333), Strongly				
WIP	3	plain language, so that people can understand them.	2015	Disagree (0)		No	Too specific	
		In practice, the local agvernment provides easy-to-		Almost Always (1). In				
		understand information on people's legal rights (criminal		Most Cases (667) In				
		suspects' rights: workers' hasic rights: nublic health		Some Cases (333)				
WIR	3	issues)	2015	Almost Never (0)		No	Too specific	
0031	5	1550257.	2013	Strongly Agroo (1)		NO	Too specific	
				Agroo (667) Dicagroo				
		In practice, the basic laws of [COUNTRY] are swellable in		(222) Chronalu				
	2	In procince, the busic laws of [COONTRT] are available in	2045	(.555), Strongry		N -	T	
WJP	3	all of cial languages	2015	Disagree (U)		No	Too specific	
				Almost Always (1), In				
				Most Cases (.667), In				
	-	The basic laws are publicly available in all of cial		Some Cases (.333),				
WJP	3	languages.	2015	Almost Never (0)		No	Too specific	
				Almost Always (1), In				
		In practice, the government strives to make the laws		Most Cases (.667), In				
		accessible in languages spoken by signi cant segments of		Some Cases (.333),				
WJP	3	the population, even if they are not "of cial" language.	2015	Almost Never (0)		No	Too specific	
ALM	2	1.2 Publicized laws and government data	2015	0-1	Average of all subcategories	No	not related to digitization	
		Could you please tell us how well or badly you think your		Very Well (1), Fairly				
		local government is performing in the following proce-		Well (.667), Fairly				
		dures? Providing citizens information about the govern-		Badly (.333), Very				
WJP	3	ment expenditures?	2015	Badly (0)		No	Too specific	
		How would you rate the information published by the		Very good (1), Good				
		government in print or on the web in terms of quality of		(2), Bad (3), Very bad				
WJP	3	the information?	2015	(4)		No	Too specific	
		How would you rate the information published by the		Very good (1), Good				
		government in print or on the web in terms of quantity of		(2), Bad (3), Very bad				
ALM	3	the information?	2015	(4)		No	Too specific	
		How would you rate the information published by the		Verv good (1), Good				
		government in print or on the web in terms of		(2), Bad (3), Very bad				
WIP	3	accessibility of the information?	2015	(4)		No	Too specific	
	-	How would you rate the information published by the		Very good (1) Good				
		agvernment in print or on the web in terms of reliability		(2) Rad (3) Ven/had				
WIP	3	of the information?	2015	(2), 500 (5), very bau		No	Too specific	
VVJF	3	of the information:	2013	Vonumond (1) Coord			100 specific	
		now would you rate the hijornation published by the		(2) Rad (2) Von bad				
WID	2	the information?	2015	(2), Dau (3), Very Dau		No	Too specific	
vv JP	3	the injointation?	2015	Almost Always (4)		NU	TOO SPECIFIC	
		In available making a substance and substance a start		Annust Anways (1), In				
		in procece, notional regulations are published on a timely		wost cases (.667), In				
14/10	2	pasis (i.e. within the timelines mandated by the	2017	Some Cases (.333),			T	
VVJP	3	upplicable law or regulation).	2015	AIIIIOST NEVER (U)		NU	TOO SPECIFIC	

-1402-

				Almost Always (1), In Most Cases (667) In			
		In practice, administrative regulations can be obtained at		Some Cases (.333),			
WJP	3	little cost, such as by mail, or online.	2015	Almost Never (0) Almost Always (1), In		No	Too specific
				Most Cases (.667), In			
WJP	3	In practice, judicial decisions of the highest court are published on a timely basis.	2015	Some Cases (.333), Almost Never (0)		No	Too specific
				Almost Always (1), In			
		In practice, drafts of legislation (bills) to be discussed in the legislative body are made available to the public on a		Most Cases (.667), In Some Cases (.333),			
WJP	3	timely basis.	2015	Almost Never (0)		No	Too specific
		In practice, leaislative proceedings (e.g. bills submitted or		Almost Always (1), In Most Cases (.667), In			
		presented before the legislature for consideration or		Some Cases (.333),			
WJP	3	approval) are broadcast to the public by radio or TV. Right to Information	2015 2015	Almost Never (0) (0-1)	AVERAGE (2.1. 2.2. 2.3. 2.4. 2.5. 2.6)	No No	Too specific not related to digitization
WJP	3	2.1 Awareness of right to information	2015	(0-1)	Average of all subcategories	No	not related to digitization
		Are you aware of any laws that are intended to provide individuals with the right to access information held by					
WJP	3	government agencies?	2015	Yes (1), No (0)		No	Too specific
		Have you not requested information from a government agency because you did not know you can ask the					
WJP	3	government for information?	2015	Yes (1), No (0)		No	Too specific
WJP	3	2.2 Information requests - responsiveness Did you receive the information from the official or	2015		Average of all subcategories	No	not related to digitization
WJP	3	government agency from which you requested it?	2015	Yes (1), No (0)		No	Too specific
WIP	3	Were you satisfied with the reasons given for not aranting the information that you requested?	2015	Yes (1), No (0)		No	Too specific
		5		Very satisfied (1),			
		How satisfied were you with the process of requesting		satisfied (.667), dissatisfied (.333).			
WJP	3	the information?	2015	very dissatisfied (0)		No	Too specific
		Have you not requested information from a government gaency because you didn't think the government would					
WJP	3	give it to you?	2015	Yes (1), No (0)		No	Too specific
		If you could request to have access to information held by a government agency, how likely do you think it is that the		Very Likely (1). Likely			
		agency will grant it, assuming the information is both		(.667), Unlikely (.333),			
WJP	3	public and properly requested? If the residents request a copy of the project design	2015	Very Unlikely (0)		No	Too specific
		documentation prior to the initiation of the construction		Very Likely (1), Likely			
WIP	3	project, how likely are the relevant government authorities to provide them with such a copy?	2015	(.667), Unlikely (.333), Very Unlikely (0)		No	Too specific
		Assume that you request to have access to information		,			
		held by the Ministry of Education about how the budget of that gaency is spent. How likely is it that the		Very Likely (1) Likely			
		government agency in charge will grant such information,		(.667), Unlikely (.333),			
WJP	3	assuming it is properly requested? 3 Information requests - quality	2015 2015	Very Unlikely (0) (0-1)	Average of all subcategories	No No	Too specific not related to digitization
				Pertinent and			
		In terms of the specifics of the information you requested.		Complete (1), Incomplete (.667).			
		would you describe the information that was supplied to		Vague/unclear (.333),			
WJP	3	you as being: Assume that you request to have access to information	2015	evasive/doubtful (0)		No	Too specific
		held by the Ministry of Education about how the budget		Very Likely (1), Likely			
WIP	3	of that agency is spent. How likely is it that the information provided is pertinent and complete?	2015	(.667), Unlikely (.333), Very Unlikely (0)		No	Too specific
WJP	1 2.4	Information requests - timeliness	2015	(0-1)	Average of all subcategories	No	not related to digitization
				Less than a week (1), between one week			
				and one month (.75),			
				between one month and three months (5)			
				between three months	5		
		Approximately how long did it take to obtain the		and six months (.25), more than six months			
WJP	3	information that you requested?	2015	(0)		No	Too specific
		Assume that you request to have access to information held by the Ministry of Education about how the budget					
		of that agency is spent. How likely is it that the		Very Likely (1), Likely			
WIP	3	government agency will grant such information within a reasonable time period?	2015	(.667), Unlikely (.333), Very Unlikely (0)		No	Too specific
WJP	0 2.5	nformation requests - affordability and trust	2015	- , , (- ,	Average of all subcategories	No	not related to digitization
WJP	3	If you had to pay a fee to the official to obtain the information, what was the amount of that fee?	2015	Open response		No	Too specific
		Did you have to pay a bribe (or money above that required					
WJP	3	by law) in order to obtain the information? Have vou not reauested information from a aovernment	2015	Yes (1), No (0)		No	Too specific
		agency because you don't trust the government as a					
WJP	3	source for this type of information? Assume that you request to have access to information	2015	Yes (1), No (0)		No	Too specific
		held by the Ministry of Education about how the budget					
		of that agency is spent. How likely is it that the aovernment agency will arant such information at a		Very Likely (1), Likely (.667), Unlikely (.333).			
WJP	3	reasonable cost?	2015	Very Unlikely (0)		No	Too specific
		Assume that you request to have access to information held by the Ministry of Education about how the budget					
		of that agency is spent. How likely is it that the		Very Likely (1), Likely			
WJP	3	government agency will grant such information without having to pay a bribe?	2015	(.667), Unlikely (.333), Very Unlikely (0)		No	Too specific
WJP	0 2.6	nformation requests - general accessibility of information	2015	(0-1)	Average of all subcategories	No	not related to digitization
				very accessible (1), slightly accessible (.5),			
		How accessible are budget figures of government		not accessible at all			
MIb	3	agencies in your country?	2015	(U) Very accessible (1),		NO	Too specific
				slightly accessible (.5),	,		
WJP	3	your country?	2015	(0)		No	Too specific
				Very accessible (1),			
		How accessible are sources of campaign financing of		not accessible at all	,		
WJP	3	elected officials and legislators in your country?	2015	(0)		No	Too specific
				slightly accessible (.5),	,		
WID	2	How accessible are disclosure records of senior	204-	not accessible at all		No	Too sposifie
**36	3	government officius in your country:	2015	Very accessible (1),		NU	i ou specific
		How accessible are reports of the national human visit		slightly accessible (.5),	,		
AfM	3	institution in your country?	2015	(0)		No	Too specific

WJP

				Very accessible (1),			
		How accessible are copies of administrative decisions		slightly accessible (.5),			
WJP	3	made by national government agencies in your country?	2015	5 (0)		No	Too specific
				Very accessible (1),			
		How accessible are copies of adminsitrative decisions		not accessible at all			
WJP	3	made by local government agencies in your country?	2015	5 (0)		No	Too specific
				slightly accessible (.5),			
		How accessible are transcripts of adminstrative		not accessible at all			
M1b M1b	3 0 3 0	proceedings in your country? Civic participation	2015	5 (0) 5 (0-1)	AVERAGE (3.1, 3.2, 3.3)	No	not related to digitization
		3.1 Freedom of opinion and expression is effectively					
WJP	2	guaranteed 3.1 A People are free to express politial opinions alone or	2015	5 (0-1)	Average of all subcategories	No	covered through freedom
WJP	3	in peaceful association with others	2015	5 (0-1)	Average of all subcategories	No	covered through freedom
		How likely is a citizen to be beaten by the police, without justification, for participating in a non-violent		Very Likely (0), Likely (.333), Unlikely (.667).			
WJP	4	public demonstration in [COUNTRY]?	2015	5 Very Unlikely (1)		No	Too specific
				Strongly Agree (1),			
		In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely hold public		(.333), Strongly			
WJP	4	non-violent demonstrations without fear of reprisal.	2015	5 Disagree (0)		No	Too specific
				Agree (.667), Disagree			
		In [COUNTRY], people can freely express opinions		(.333), Strongly			
WIP	4	against the government. 3.1 B Freedom of the media is respected	2015	5 Disagree (U) 5 (0-1)	Average of all subcategories	No	covered through freedom
		In practice, the media (TV, radio, newspapers) in		Strongly Agree (1),			
		[COUNTRY] can freely expose cases of corruption by high-ranking government officers without fear of		Agree (.667), Disagree			
WJP	4	retaliation.	2015	5 Disagree (0)		No	Too specific
				Strongly Agree (1),			
		In practice, the media (TV, radio, newspapers) in [COLINTRY] can freely express opinions against		Agree (.667), Disagree (333) Strongly			
WJP	4	government policies without fear of retaliation.	2015	5 Disagree (0)		No	Too specific
		How likely is a journalist to be attacked by the police,		Very Likely (0), Likely			
WIP	4	without justification, for covering a non-violent public demonstration in [COUNTRY]?	2015	(.333), Unlikely (.667), 5 Very Unlikely (1)		No	Too specific
		How likely is the newspaper reporter to be threatened,	2010	, very oninery (1)			ioo speenie
		imprisoned, or punished (either through official or		Very Likely (0), Likely			
WJP	4	organized criminal organization?	2015	5 Very Unlikely (1)		No	Too specific
				Strongly Agree (1),			
		In practice in [COUNTRY], the government does not prevent citizens from accessing content published		Agree (.667), Disagree			
WJP	4	online.	2015	5 Disagree (0)		No	Too specific
				Strongly Agree (1),			
		freely expose cases of corruption by high-ranking		(.333), Strongly			
WJP	4	government officers without fear of retaliation.	2015	Disagree (0)		No	Too specific
		In [COUNTRY] the media (TV radio newspapers) can		Strongly Agree (1),			
		freely express opinions against government policies and		(.333), Strongly			
WJP	4	actions without fear of retaliation.	2015	5 Disagree (0)		No	Too specific
		2.4.C Freedow of shill and wellking is seen in the in-					
WJP	3	3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties)	2015	5 (0-1)	Average of all subcategories	No	covered through freedom
WIP	3	3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties)	2015	5 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1),	Average of all subcategories	No	covered through freedom
WJP	3	3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in (COUNTRY) can freely express onlinens against agreement policies and	2015	5 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333) Strongly	Average of all subcategories	No	covered through freedom
AIM	3	3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political political political In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation.	2015	5 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly 5 Disagree (0)	Average of all subcategories	No	covered through freedom Too specific
WJP	3	3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation.	2015	5 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly 5 Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1),	Average of all subcategories	No	covered through freedom Too specific
WJP	3	3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and	2015	5 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly 5 Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly	Average of all subcategories	No	covered through freedom
WJP WJP	3 4 4	3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation.	2015 2015 2015	5 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly 5 Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly 5 Disagree (0)	Average of all subcategories	No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific
WJP WJP	3 4 4	3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In (COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In (COUNTRY], political parties can freely express	2015 2015 2015	5 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (333), Strongly 5 Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.67), Disagree	Average of all subcategories	No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific
WJP WJP	3 4 4	3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation.	2015 2015 2015	5 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly	Average of all subcategories	No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific
WJP WJP WJP	3 4 4 4	3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation.	2015 2015 2015 2015	 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Disagree (1) 	Average of all subcategories	No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific
M1b M1b	3 4 4 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. 	2015 2015 2015 2015	 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.67), Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.61), Disagree (1), Agree (.61), Disagree (1), 	Average of all subcategories	No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific
M1b M1b	3 4 4 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies on actions without fear of retaliation. 	2015 2015 2015 2015	 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.67), Disagree (.333), Strongly Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.67), Disagree (.333), Strongly 	Average of all subcategories	No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific
wjp wjp wjp	3 4 4 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retailation. 	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Agree (.67), Disagree (.1, Agree (.67), Disagree (.1, Agree (.67), Disagree (.1, Strongly Agree (1), Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Disagree (0) 	Average of all subcategories	No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific
WJP WJP WJP	3 4 4 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party 	2015 2015 2015 2015	5 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.657), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.334), Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree	Average of all subcategories	No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific
WJP WJP WJP WJP	3 4 4 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions in public without fear of frein express opinions in public without fear of freely express opinions against government policies without fear of frein express opinions in public without fear of freely express opinions against government policies without fear of freely express opinions against government policies without fear of freely express opinions in public without fear of f	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	5 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (10)	Average of all subcategories	No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific
WJP WJP WJP WJP	3 4 4 4 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation. In practice, in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions in public without fear of facing substantial negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively 	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	5 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.67), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Disagree (0) Disagree (0)	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific
WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP	3 4 4 4 4 4 2	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation. In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions in public without fear of freely express. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed 	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), 	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific
WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP	3 4 4 4 4 2	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation. In practice, in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of frealiation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions in public without fear of fracing substantial negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can 	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (0) Gorgly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (1), 	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific
WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP	3 4 4 4 4 2	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation. In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions in public without fear of facing substantial negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and back on the policies and back on t	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly 	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific covered through freedom
WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP	3 4 4 4 4 4 2 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions in public without fear of facing substantial negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of actions without fear of	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.67), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (1), Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (1), Disagree (1), Disagree (1), 	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific covered through freedom Too specific
WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP	3 4 4 4 4 4 2 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions in public without fear of facing substantial negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. 	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.667), Disagree (.67), Disagree (.67), Disagree (.67), Disagree (.67), Disagree (.67), Disagree (.67), Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (1), Agree (.67), Disagree (1), Agree (.67), Disagree (1), Agree (.67), Disagree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (1), 	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific covered through freedom Too specific
WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP	3 4 4 4 4 4 2 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation. In practice, in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of frealiation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions in public without fear of facing substantial negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. 	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.67), Disagree (.333), Strongly 	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific covered through freedom Too specific
WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP	3 4 4 4 4 4 2 4 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation. In practice, in (COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions in public without fear of freely express opinions in public without fear of freely express opinions against government policies and actions without near of freely express opinions against government policies and preely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of a freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of a freely express opinions against agovernment policies and actions without fear of a freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of a freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of a freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of a freely point against government policies and actions without fear of a freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of a freely po	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (6-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.67), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.67), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Strongly Agree (1), Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Disagree (1), 	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific covered through freedom Too specific Too specific
WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP	3 4 4 4 4 4 2 4 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retailation In practice, in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of freatilation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions in public without fear of facing substantial negative consequences. S.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaintoin. In practice, popele in [COUNTRY] can freely ipin together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. 	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.334), Strongly Disagree (0) 	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific covered through freedom Too specific Too specific
WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP	3 4 4 4 4 4 2 4 4 4 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation In practice, in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions in public without fear of facing substantial negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely join together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. In practice, people can freely join any political organization they want. 	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.67), Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (0) 	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific
WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP	3 4 4 4 4 2 4 4 4 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation. In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of frealiation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions in public without fear of facing substantial negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely join together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. In practice, people can freely join any political organization they want. 	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.67), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.67), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.67), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.67), Disagree (.333), Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.67), Disagree (.333), Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.67), Disagree (.333), Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.67), Disagree (.334), Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.67), Disagree (.335), Strongly Agree (1), 	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific Covered through freedom Too specific Too specific
WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP	3 4 4 4 4 4 2 4 4 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions in public without fear of facing substantial negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely join together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. In practice, people can freely join any political organization in gravitical and actions without fear of retaliation. 	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (6-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) 	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific
WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP	3 4 4 4 4 4 2 4 4 4 4 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions in public without fear of facing substantial negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, popel in [COUNTRY] can freely join together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. In practice, poople can freely loin any political organization they want. 	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (6-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Disagree (0) 	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific
WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP	3 4 4 4 4 4 2 4 4 4 4 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party express opinions in public without fear of facing substantial negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely join together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. In practice, people can freely join any political organization they want. In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely hold public nonviolent demonstrations without fear of retraliation. 	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly 	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific
WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP	3 4 4 4 4 4 2 4 4 4 4 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retailation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions in public without fear of facing substantial negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely join together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. In practice, people can freely join any political organization they want. In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely hold public nonviolent demonstrations without fear of reprisal. In (COUNTRY], people can freely attend community 	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.334), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.334), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.334), Strongly 	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific
 WJP WJP	3 4 4 4 4 4 2 4 4 4 4 4 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retailation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of freatilation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions in public without fear of freely express opinions against government policies and actions without negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, pople in [COUNTRY] can freely join together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. In practice, people can freely join any political organization they want. In practice, people can freely is in any political organization they want. In [COUNTRY], people can freely attend community meetings. 	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) 	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No No No No No	 covered through freedom Too specific
WJP	3 4 4 4 4 4 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retailation In practice, in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retailation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of fracing substantial negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely join freely varies opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In practice, people can freely join any political organization they want. In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely hold public nonviolent demonstrations without fear of retraisely. In practice, people can freely attend community meetings. 	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (1) Agree (.667), Disagree (1), Ag	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific Coo specific Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific
WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP WJP	3 4 4 4 4 4 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation In practice, in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of facing substantial negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely join together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. In practice, people can freely join any political organization they want. In practice, people can freely in any political organization they want. In [COUNTRY], people can freely attend community meetings. In [COUNTRY], people can freely int together with 	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (0) 	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific Covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific
WJP WJP </td <td>3 4 4 4 4 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4</td> <td> 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions in public without fear of facing substantial negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely join together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. In practice, people can freely join any political organization they want. In fractice, people can freely join any political organization they want. In [COUNTRY], people can freely attend community meetings. In (COUNTRY], people can freely ion together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. </td> <td>2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015</td> <td> (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (1), Disagree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (1), </td> <td>Average of all subcategories</td> <td>No No No No No No No No No</td> <td>covered through freedom Too specific Too specific</td>	3 4 4 4 4 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions in public without fear of facing substantial negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely join together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. In practice, people can freely join any political organization they want. In fractice, people can freely join any political organization they want. In [COUNTRY], people can freely attend community meetings. In (COUNTRY], people can freely ion together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. 	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (1), Disagree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (1), 	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific
WJP WJP </td <td>3 4 4 4 4 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4</td> <td> 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retailation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions in public without fear of facing substantial negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely join together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely hold public nonviolent demonstrations without fear of retrisol. In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely hold public nonviolent demonstrations without fear of reprisol. In [COUNTRY], people can freely attend community meetings. In [COUNTRY], people can freely attend community and there is a draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. </td> <td>2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015</td> <td> (6-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (0) </td> <td>Average of all subcategories</td> <td>No No No No No No No No No</td> <td>covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific Covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific</td>	3 4 4 4 4 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retailation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions in public without fear of facing substantial negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely join together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely hold public nonviolent demonstrations without fear of retrisol. In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely hold public nonviolent demonstrations without fear of reprisol. In [COUNTRY], people can freely attend community meetings. In [COUNTRY], people can freely attend community and there is a draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. 	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (6-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (0) 	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific Covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific
WJP	3 4 4 4 4 4 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation In practice, in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retailation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions in public without fear of facing substantial negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely join together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely hold public nonviolent demonstrations without fear of retrial. In practice, people can freely join any political organization they want. In [COUNTRY], people can freely attend community meetings. In [COUNTRY], people can freely join together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. 	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly 	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific Covered through freedom Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific Too specific
WJP	3 4 4 4 4 4 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation In practice, in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retailation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions in public without fear of freely express opinions against government policies without fear of freely express opinions against government policies without fear of freely express opinions against government policies without fear of freely express opinions against government policies without fear of freely express opinions against government policies and actions without negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely ipin together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. In practice, people can freely join any political organization they want. In [COUNTRY], people can freely attend community meetings. In [COUNTRY], people can freely join together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. In [COUNTRY], people can freely join any (unforbidden) political organization they want. 3.3 Richt to petition and (vice enaperment 	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) 	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No No No No No No	 covered through freedom Too specific
WJP	3 4 4 4 4 4 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 2	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retaliation In practice, in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of frealidation. In practice, opposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of freel adarding the government policies and actions without negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retaliation. In practice, people can freely loin any political organization they want. In practice, people can freely loin any political organization they want. In [COUNTRY], people can freely attend community meetings. In [COUNTRY], people can freely attend community meetings. In [COUNTRY], people can freely ioin together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. In [COUNTRY], people can freely ioin any (unforbidden) political organization they want. 3.3 Right to petition and civic engagement 	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.67), Disagree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.633), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1),	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No No No No No No	 covered through freedom Too specific To
WJP	3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 2	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retailation. In practice, apposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions in public without fear of facing substantial negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, piople can freely loin faction. In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely point together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. In practice, people can freely join any political organization they want. In [COUNTRY], people can freely attend community meetings. In [COUNTRY], people can freely ioin together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. In [COUNTRY], people can freely ioin any political organization they want. 3.3 Right to petition and civic engagement In practice, people in this neighborhood can get topother with others to any attention to an issue or sign a petition. 	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (0-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly 	Average of all subcategories Average of all subcategories Average of all subcategories	No No No No No No No No No No	covered through freedom Too specific Too specific
WJP WJP </td <td>3 4 4 4 4 4 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 2 4 4 2</td> <td> 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retailation. In practice, poposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of facing substantial negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely join together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. In practice, people can freely join any political organization they want. In fCOUNTRY], people can freely attend community meetings. In [COUNTRY], people can freely ion together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. In [COUNTRY], people can freely join any unforbidden) political organization they want. 3.3 Right to petition and civic engagement In practice, people in this neighborhood can get together with thers and present their concerns to members of Congress. </td> <td>2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015</td> <td> (6-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.633), Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Disagree (0) Disagree (0) Disagree (0)<td>Average of all subcategories</td><td>No No No No No No No No No No No</td><td> covered through freedom Too specific To</td></td>	3 4 4 4 4 4 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 2 4 4 2	 3.1 C Freedom of civil and political organization is respected (NGOs and political parties) In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], civil society organizations can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In [COUNTRY], political parties can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation In practice in [COUNTRY], opposition parties can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of retailation. In practice, poposing factions within the dominant party can freely express opinions against government policies without fear of facing substantial negative consequences. 3.2 Freedom of assembly and association is effectively guaranteed In practice, civil society organizations in [COUNTRY] can freely express opinions against government policies and actions without fear of retailation. In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can freely join together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. In practice, people can freely join any political organization they want. In fCOUNTRY], people can freely attend community meetings. In [COUNTRY], people can freely ion together with others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition. In [COUNTRY], people can freely join any unforbidden) political organization they want. 3.3 Right to petition and civic engagement In practice, people in this neighborhood can get together with thers and present their concerns to members of Congress. 	2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015 2015	 (6-1) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.633), Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Disagree (0) Strongly Agree (1), Agree (.667), Disagree (.333), Strongly Disagree (0) Disagree (0) Disagree (0) Disagree (0)<td>Average of all subcategories</td><td>No No No No No No No No No No No</td><td> covered through freedom Too specific To</td>	Average of all subcategories	No No No No No No No No No No No	 covered through freedom Too specific To

						Strongly Agree (1)				
			In practice, people in this neighborhood can get			Agree (.667), Disagree				
,	WID	4	together with others and present their concerns to local		2015	(.333), Strongly		No	Too specific	
		-	government officials.		2015	Strongly Agree (1),		NO	100 specific	
			In [COUNTRY] people can freely join together with			Agree (.667), Disagree				
,	WJP	4	others to draw attention to an issue or sign a petition.		2015	Disagree (0)		No	Too specific	
						• • • •				
			When talking to people about their local government, we often find important differences in how well local							
			governments perform their duties. Could you please tell							
			us how well or badly you think your local government			Very Well (1), Fairly				
			performing in the following procedures? Responding to			Badly (.333), Very				
,	WJP	4	people's concerns about community matters.		2015	Badly (0)		No	Too specific	
			When talking to people about their local government, we often find important differences in how well local							
			governments perform their duties. Could you please tell							
			us how well or badly you think your local government							
			(Metropolitan, Municipal, or District administration) is nerforming in the following procedures? Consulting			Very Well (1), Fairly Well (667) Fairly				
			traditional, civil, and community leaders before making			Badly (.333), Very				
	WJP 4UW	4	decisions.		2015	Badly (0)		No	Too specific	
			For each of these, please tell me whether you.							
			personally, have done any of these things during the							
,	WJP	4	past 12 months? Attend a community meeting.		2015	Yes (1), No (0)		No	Too specific	
			sufficient advance notice of the impending construction			(.667), Unlikely (.333),				
,	WJP 4UW	4	project?		2015	Very Unlikely (0)		No	Too specific	
			In practice, if a large number of residents file an urgent petition proposing an alternative construction plan							
			before the relevant administrative or judicial authority,							
			how likely is the relevant administrative or judicial			Very Likely (1), Likely				
,	WJP	4	alternative construction plan can be considered?		2015	Very Unlikely (0)		No	Too specific	
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			Strongly Agree (1),				
			In practice, people in [COUNTRY] can get together with			Agree (.667), Disagree				
,	WJP	4	officials		2015	Disagree (0)		No	Too specific	
,	WJP	040	Complaint mechanisms		2015	(0-1)	Average of all subcategories	No	not related to digitization	
		0	Could you please tell us how well or badly you think your local			Very Well (1), Fairly Well (.667), Fairly				
		g	government is performing in providing effective ways to make			Badly (.333), Very				
,	WJP	1 c	complaints about public services?		2015	Badly (0)		No	Too specific	
		C	Could you please tell us how well or badly you think your local			Well (.667), Fairly				
		g	government is performing in providing effective ways to			Badly (.333), Very				
,	MIb	1 h	nandle complaints against local government officials		2015	Badly (0)		No	Too specific	
		0	opportunity to present their objections or comments to the			Very Likely (1), Likely				
		, r	elevant government authorities prior to the start of the			(.667), Unlikely (.333),				
	WJP	1 0	construction project?		2015	Very Unlikely (0)		No	Too specific	
		7	To what extent do you agree with the following statements:			Strongly Agree (1),				
		E	By law, if a government agency denies a citizens' request for			Agree (.667), Disagree				
,	WIP	1 k	nformation, citizens have the right to challenge this decision before another aovernment agency or a judge		2015	(.333), Strongly Disagree (0)		No	Too specific	
						Strongly Agree (1),				
		l.	n practice, if a government agency denies a citizens' request			Agree (.667), Disagree				
,	WJP	ј 1 с	or information, citizens can effectively challenge this lecision before another aovernment agency or a iudae		2015	(.333), Strongly Disagree (0)		No	Too specific	
						8(-)	The Global Cybersecurity Index (GCI) is			
							a composite index combining 24			
							to monitor and compare the level of		DAS already has a security	
							Member States' cybersecurity		category that currently just	
							commitment. Based on Interviews and surveys the number of measures		focusses on individuals and enterprises. This index might	I would add it to our DB (togheter with its sub-
	ITU	0 Glo	obal Cybersecurity Index	2014, 20	16	Score 0 - 100	respective to each category are	Perhaps	add a country perspective	dimensions)
	ITU	1 1	Legal measures	2014, 20	16	Sum of sub cat	Methodolgy	No	Too qualitative	
	ITU	2	1.1. Cybercriminal legislation 1.2. Cybersecurity regulation	2014, 20 2014, 20	16	Number	Questionnaire	NO	Too qualitative	
	ITU	2	1.3. Cybersecurity training	2014, 20	16	Number		No	Too qualitative	
		12	2. Technical measures	2014, 20	16 16	Sum of sub cat		No No	Too qualitative	
	ITU	2	2.2. Government CERT/CIRT/CSIRT	2014, 20	16	Number		No	Too qualitative	
	ITU :	2	2.3. Sectoral CERT/CIRT/CSIRT	2014, 20	16	Number		No	Too qualitative	
	ITU	2	2.4. Cybersecurity standards implementation framework for organ 2.5. Cybersecurity standards and certification for professionals	2014, 20 2014, 20	16 16	Number Number		NO NO	i oo qualitative Too qualitative	
	ITU	2	2.6. Child online protection	2014, 20	16	Number		No	Too qualitative	
	ITU :	1 3	8. Organizational measures	2014, 20	16 16	Sum of sub cat		No	Too qualitative	
	ITU	2	3.2. Responsible agency	2014, 20 2014, 20	16	Number		No	Too qualitative	
	ITU :	2	3.3. Cybersecurity metrics	2014, 20	16	Number		No	Too qualitative	
	ITU	14	I. Capacity building	2014, 20	16 16	Sum of sub cat		No	Too qualitative	
	ITU	2	4.2. Cybersecurity best practices	2014, 20	16	Number		No	Too qualitative	
	ITU :	2	4.3. Cybersecurity research and development programmes	2014, 20	16	Number		No	Too qualitative	
	ITU .	2	 4.4. Public awareness campaigns 4.5. Cybersecurity professional training courses 	2014, 20 2014, 20	16 16	Number Number		NO NO	Too qualitative	
	ITU	2	4.6. National education programmes and academic curricula	2014, 20	16	Number		No	Too qualitative	
	ITU :	2	4.7. Incentive mechanisms	2014, 20	16 16	Number		No	Too qualitative	
	ITU	∠ 1 5		2014, 20 2014, 20	16	Sum of sub cat		No	Too qualitative	
	ITU	2	5.1. Bilateral agreements	2014, 20	16	Number		No	Too qualitative	
		2	5.2. Multilateral agreements 5.3. International for a participation	2014, 20	16 16	Number Number		No	Too qualitative	
	ITU	2	5.4. Public-private partnerships	2014, 20 2014, 20	16	Number		No	Too qualitative	
		2	5.5. Interagency partnerships	2014, 20	16	Number		No	Too qualitative	
	ITU						A country's EPI reflects its e-			
	ITU						Contraction of the second			
	ITU :						deployed by the government as			
	ITU :						deployed by the government as compared to all other countries. The			
	ITU :						deployed by the government as compared to all other countries. The purpose of this measure is not to prescribe any particular matrice, but		Highlights how much a	
	ιτυ :						deployed by the government as compared to all other countries. The purpose of this measure is not to prescribe any particular practice, but rather to offer insight into how		Highlights how much a country's citizen accepts	
	ιτυ :					Name	deployed by the government as compared to all other countries. The purpose of this measure is not to prescribe any particular practice, but rather to offer insight into how different countries are using online		Highlights how much a country's citizen accepts online tools provided by the	
	ιτυ :					Normalized score between 0-1 (X -	deployed by the government as compared to all other countries. The purpose of this measure is not to prescribe any particular practice, but rather to offer insight into how different countries are using online tools to promote interaction between citizen and government, as well as		Highlights how much a country's citizen accepts online tools provided by the government. Interesting to compare e-gow with e-	
	UN 1	0 E F	Participation Index		2016	Normalized score between 0-1 (X - Xlow)/(Xhigh-Xlow)	deployed by the government as compared to all other countries. The purpose of this measure is not to prescribe any particular practice, but rather to offer insight into how different countries are using online tools to promote interaction between citizen and government, as well as among citizens, for the benefit of all.	Perhaps	Highlights how much a country's citizen accepts online tools provided by the government. Interesting to compare e-gov with e- participation score	
	UN 10	0 E F 1 e 1 -	Participation Index		2016 2016	Normalized score between 0-1 (X - Xlow)/(Xhigh-Xlow) points opints	deployed by the government as compared to all other countries. The purpose of this measure is not to prescribe any particular practice, but rather to offer insight into how different countries are using online tools to promote interaction between citizen and government, as well as among citizens, for the benefit of all. provision of information on the internet organizion public consultation and	Perhaps No	Highlights how much a country's citizen accepts online tools provided by the government. Interesting to compare e-gov with e- participation score Too qualitative Too qualitative	

Index eGovernment development index	KPI Government's online service index (UN)	Years covered Every 2 years	Unit of Measure	Comments This is a sub-index, a part of the eGovernment development index (EGD). Data were collected from a survey on national portal, eservices portal and e participation portal, as well as the websites of the related ministries of education, labour, social services, health, finance and environment as applicable. Each question calls for a binary response. Every positive answer generates a new "more in depth question" inside and across the patterns. The outcome is an enhanced quantitative Survey with a wider range of point distributions reflecting differences in levels of e-government development among countries.	To be added? Maybe	Why? Can give a different point of view about online services that is a weak area	Our dashboard area
eGovernment development index	Telecommunication Index	Every 2 years	%	Index reporting telecommunications aspects: bb, ubb, mobile ecc.	No	Already covered by DAS	
eGovernment development index	Human capital index: - Adult literacy - Gross enrolment ratio - Expected years of schooling - Mean years of schooling	Every 2 years	%	It's About skills and competences: - Adult literacy - Gross enrolment ratio - Expected years of schooling - Mean years of schooling	No	Absence of focus on digital skills	
eGovernment development index	ePartecipation index (UN)	Every 2 years	%	The survey have questions emphasizing quality in the connected presence stage of egovernment. These questions focus on the use of the Internet to facilitate the provision of information by governments to citizens ('einformation sharing'), interaction with stakeholders ('econsultation'), and engagement in decision-making processes ('edecision making'). A country's E-Participation Index value reflects how useful these features are and the extent to which they have been deployed by the government compared with all other countries.	No	Already covered by DAS	
ICT Development Index	ICT access index: 1) Fixed telephone subscriptions per 100 inhabitants; (2) Mobile cellular telephone subscriptions per 100 inhabitants; (3) International Internet bandwidth[bit/s) per Internet user; (4) Percentage of households with a computer; (5) Percentage of households with Internet access	2007-2016	0-10 Points	The ICT access index is a composite index that weights five ICT indicators (20% each)	Maybe indicator (4) Percentage of households with a computer;		
ICT Development Index	ICT use index: (1) Percentage of Individuals using the Internet (2) Fixed-broadband subscriptions per 100 inhabitants (3) Active mobile-broadband subscriptions per 100 inhabitants	2007-2017	0-10 Points	DESI/DAS are more complete	No	Already covered by DAS	
World Bank, Enterprise Surveys	Firms offering formal training	2006-2015	% of firms	The percentage of firms offering formal training programs for their permanent, full-time employees.	Maybe	Can show one point discussed in the first WS, the effort of the firms and the importance given to specialized employed	
International Monetary Fund's Balance of Payments Manual	Telecommunications, computers, and information services imports	2009-2014	% of total trade	Telecommunications, computer and information services (% of total trade) according to the Extended Balance of Payments Services Classification EBOPS 2010, coded SI: Telecommunications, computer and information services.	No	Old data	
Eurostat, 'High technology' aggregations based on SITC Rev. 4	High-tech net imports	from 60's to 2016	% of total trade	High-technology imports minus reimports (% of total trade). The list of commodities contains technical products with a high intensity of R&D, based on the Eurostat classification, itself based on SITC Rev. 4 and the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (DECD) definition. Commodities belong to the following sectors: aerospace; computers & office machines; electronics, telecommunications; pharmacy; scientific instruments; electrical machinery; chemistry; nonelectrical machinery; and armament.	Maybe	We can extract just a fiew codes about some goods interesting like compute&office machines, telecommunications Below the links of datas and explanations of codes https://comtrade.un.org/da a/ http://ce.uropa.eu/eurosta /cache/metadata/Annexes htte_esms_anS.pdf	
IHS Global Insight, Information and Communication Technology Database	Total computer software spending	2015	% of GDP	Computer software spending includes the total value of purchased or leased packaged software such as operating systems, database systems, programming tools, utilities, and applications. It excludes expenditures for internal software development and outsourced custom software development. The data are a combination of actual figures and estimates. Data are reported as a percentage of GDP.	No	Not enough data	
Global competitiveness Index	ICTs and business model creation	2015	value from 1 to 7	Average answer to the question: In your country, to what extent do ICTs enable new business models? [1 = not at all; 7 = to a great extent]	Maybe		
Global competitiveness Index	ICTs and organizational model creation	o 2015	value from 1 to 7	Average answer to the question: In your country, to what extent do ICTs enable new organizational models (e.g., virtual teams, remote working, telecommuting) within companies? [1 = not at all; 7 = to a great extent] How developed a acuous countro's laws relation to.	Maybe		
Networked Readiness Index	Laws relating to ICTs	2014 - 2015	value from 1 to 7	how developed all eyon country shaws relating to the use of ICTs (e.g., e-commerce, digital signatures, consumer protection)? [1 = not developed at all; 7 = extremely well developed]	Maybe	Interesting but qualitative values	
Networked Readiness Index	Availability of latest technologies	2014 - 2015	value from 1 to 7	In your country, to what extent are the latest technologies available? [1 = not at all; 7 = to a great	Maybe		
Networked Readiness Index	Government procurement of advanced technology products	2014 - 2015	value from 1 to 7	In your country, to what extent do government purchasing decisions foster innovation? [1 = not at all; 7 = to a great extent]	Maybe		
Networked Readiness Index	Mobile network coverage rate	2014 - 2015	Percentage of total population covered by a mobile network signal	Percentage of inhabitants who are within range of a mobile cellular signal, irrespective of whether or not they are subscribers. This is calculated by dividing the number of inhabitants within range of a mobile cellular signal by the total population. Note that this is not the same as the mobile subscription density or penetration.	No	Already covered by DAS	
The World Bank, World Development Indicators	Secure Internet servers	2014 - 2015	Secure Internet servers per million population	Secure Internet servers are servers using encryption technology in Internet transactions.	Maybe	The reason of high/low number of tra	insactions
Telecommunication/IT Indicators Database 2015	International Internet bandwidth	2014	bandwidth (kb/s) per Internet user	offering international bandwidth measured in kilobits per second (kb/s).	No	Old data	
ITU World Telecommunication/ICT Indicators Database 2015	Fixed broadband Internet tariffs	2008-2015	(PPP \$)	Monthly subscription charge for fixed (wired) broadband Internet service	No	Already covered by DAS	
World Economic Forum, Executive Opinion Survey	Quality of math and science education	2012 - 2015	value from 1 to 7	In your country, how do you assess the quality of math and science education [1 = extremely poor—among the worst in the world; 7 = excellent—among the best in the world!	Maybe	Qualitative, but can explain skills	

ITU World Telecommunication/ICT Indicators Database	Internet users	2010-2016	%	Percentage of individuals using the Internet	No	Already covered by DAS	
World Economic Forum, Executive Opinion Survey	Firm-level technology absorption	2013 - 2015	value from 1 to 7	In your country, to what extent do businesses adopt new technology?	Maybe	Usefull to measure innovation in firms	
World Economic Forum, Executive Opinion Survey	Capacity for innovation	2013 - 2015	value from 1 to 7	In your country, to what extent do companies have the capacity to innovate?	Maybe	Usefull to measure innovation in firms	
World Economic Forum, Executive Opinion Survey	ICT use for business-to-business transactions	2013 - 2015	value from 1 to 7	In your country, to what extent do businesses use ICTs for transactions with other businesses?	Yes	Investigate b2b transaction missing in desi Firms - Ro	esults
World Economic Forum, Executive Opinion Survey	Business-to-consumer Internet use	2013 - 2015	value from 1 to 7	In your country, to what extent do businesses use the Internet for selling their goods and services to consumers?	No	Already measured in desi	
World Economic Forum, Executive Opinion Survey	Importance of ICTs to government vision of the future	2013 - 2015	value from 1 to 7	To what extent does the government have a clear implementation plan for utilizing ICTs to improve your country's overall competitiveness? [1 = not at all – there is no plan; 7 = to a great extent – there is a clear plan]	Yes	Measuring government vision, missing in desi PA - enab	olers
World Economic Forum, Executive Opinion Survey	Government success in ICT promotion	2013 - 2015	value from 1 to 7	In your country, how successful is the government in promoting the use of ICTs? [1 = not successful at all; 7 = extremely successful]	Yes	Measuring government communication effort about ict PA - enab	olers
World Economic Forum, Executive Opinion Survey	Impact of ICTs on access to basic services	2013 - 2015	value from 1 to 7	In your country, to what extent do information and communication technologies (ICTs) enable access for all individuals to basic services (e.g., health, education, financial services, etc.)?	Maybe		
World Economic Forum, Executive Opinion Survey	Internet access in schools	2013 - 2015	value from 1 to 7	In your country, to what extent is the Internet used in schools for learning purposes?	Yes	Missing in Desi/das, they measure only number of pc and number of schools having a website Citizens -	Enablers
World Economic Forum, Executive Opinion Survey	ICT use and government efficiency	2013 - 2015	value from 1 to 7	In your country, to what extent does the use of ICTs by the government improve the quality of government services to the population?	Yes	Usefull to measure results of PA efforts PA - resul	lts
European Innovation Scoreboard	Enterprises providing ICT training	2010-2016	%	Share of enterprises providing training to develop/upgrade ICT skills of their personnel	No	Already covered by DAS	
European Innovation Scoreboard	Broadband penetration (enterprises)	2010-2016	%	Share of enterprises with a maximum contracted download speedof the fastest fixed internet connection of at least 100 Mbps	No	Already covered by DAS	
Open Data Barometer	Open Data Barometer	2013 - 2016	value out of 100	Availability and impact of open data	Yes	Better than indicator used by desi PA - enab	olers
Euro Health Consumer Index	On-line booking of appointments	2012-2016	value from 1 (best) to 3 (worst)	Can patients book doctor appointments on-line?	Maybe	To be evaluated	
Euro Health Consumer Index	e-prescriptions	2013-2015	value from 1 (best) to 3 (worst)	Usage of e-prescription	Maybe	To be evaluated	
World Bank	Government effectiveness	1996 - 2015	From -2,5 to 2,5	Reflects perceptions of the quality of public services, the quality of the civil service and the degree of its independence from political pressures, the quality of policy formulation and implementation, and the credibility of the government's commitment to such policies.	Yes	Usefull to measure results of PA PA - Resu	lts
Banca d'Italia - Monetary and financial indicators	Online banking users - families and firms	2009 - 2015	Number of families and firms	Number of online banking users	Maybe	Already covered, but this indicator split families and firms.	
Europen Central Bank	Transactions via telecommunication, digital or IT device	2015	Number of transactions	Number of transactions via telecommunication, digital o IT device	Yes	Focus on transactions not only on peole	
Europen Central Bank	E-money payment transactions with e-money issued by resident PSPs	2011-2015	Number of transactions	E-money payment transactions with e-money issued by resident PSPs	Maybe		
Global B2C eCommerce Report	eCommerce users	2016	Number and %	Number and % of eshoppers	No	Covered by DAS	
Global B2C eCommerce Report	eCommerce market value	2015 - 2016	Million euro	eCommerce national market value	Maybe		
Global B2C eCommerce Report	Enterprises selling online	2015 - 2016	Number and %	Enterprises selling online	No	Covered by DAS (change breakedown of desi consider only SMEs)	
WORLDWIDE RETAIL ECOMMERCE SALES	Digital Buyers	2014 - 2016	%	Digital buyers on internet users	No	Covered by DAS	
WORLDWIDE RETAIL ECOMMERCE SALES	Retail Ecommerce Sales	2014 - 2016	%	Retail Ecommerce Sales as a Percent of Total Retail	Maybe		

Annex IV: Panel Results STATA

```
name: <unnamed>
    log: /Users/Pumaman5/Dropbox/Digital Maturity Index/Thesis/Annex/PanelResults
    log type: smcl
    opened on: 10 Mar 2018, 20:57:09
```

1 . use "/Users/Pumaman5/Dropbox/Digital Maturity Index/Data/Panel Data(Time series)/Pa

2 . xtreg CA IE_L1 FE_L1 CE_L1 PAE_L1 IA1_L1 IA2_L1 FA_L1 PAA_L1 cntrl_DoBss cntrl_H

Fixed-effects (within) regression	Number of obs	=	79
Group variable: country1	Number of grou	ıps =	26
R-sg:	Obs per group:		
within = 0.8473	1 9 1	min =	1
between = 0.5247		avg =	3.0
overall = 0.4104		max =	4
	F(10,25)	=	90.21
corr(u_i, Xb) = -0.8937	Prob > F	=	0.0000

(Std. Err. adjusted for 26 clusters in country1)

CA	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf.	Interval]
IE_L1 FE_L1 CE_L1 PAE_L1 IA1_L1 IA2_L1 FA_L1 PAA_L1 cntrl_DoBss cntrl_RuPop _cons	.0726336 .0142003 .464473 .1601055 0450008 .115095 .0911415 1593653 .034326 -1.57977 .2900078	.039588 .0686007 .1586951 .0707084 .0749159 .1086904 .1211098 .0658621 .0463811 1.136524 .1326224	1.83 0.21 2.93 2.26 -0.60 1.06 0.75 -2.42 0.74 -1.39 2.19	0.078 0.838 0.007 0.032 0.553 0.300 0.459 0.023 0.466 0.177 0.038	0088995 1270855 .1376343 .0144789 1992931 1087569 1582889 2950108 0611976 -3.920485 .0168667	.1541666 .1554861 .7913116 .3057321 .1092914 .338947 .3405718 0237198 .1298496 .7609456 .5631488
sigma_u sigma_e rho	1.5674168 .11087277 .99502133	(fraction	of varia	nce due t	ou_i)	

3 . use "/Users/Pumaman5/Dropbox/Digital Maturity Index/Data/Panel Data(Time series)/Pata * . xtreg IA IE_L1 FE_L1 CE_L1 PAA_L1 CA_L1 FA_L1 cntrl_DoBss cntrl_RuPop , fe robus Fixed-effects (within) regression Number of obs = 104 Group variable: country1 Number of groups = 28

R-sq:		Obs per group:	
within	= 0.8865	min	= 1

-1-07-

between = 0.7763		avg = max =	3.7
	F(8,27)	=	95.39
corr(u_i, Xb) = -0.9156	Prob > F	=	0.0000

		(Std. Er	r. adjus	ted for 2	8 clusters in	country1)
IA	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf.	Interval]
IE_L1 FE_L1 CE_L1 PAA_L1 CA_L1 FA_L1 cntrl_DoBss cntrl_RuPop _cons	.1308212 .225785 .3119672 1928795 .4849337 .2941114 .0331202 9743469 .3820429	.0607582 .1102771 .3080458 .0711876 .1173792 .1570597 .1232192 .5661235 .0545972	2.15 2.05 1.01 -2.71 4.13 1.87 0.27 -1.72 7.00	0.040 0.050 0.320 0.012 0.000 0.072 0.790 0.097 0.000	.0061556 000485 3200906 3389443 .2440915 0281486 2197047 -2.135936 .2700187	.2554867 .4520549 .944025 0468147 .725776 .6163714 .2859451 .1872427 .4940671
sigma_u sigma_e rho	1.2533809 .18671337 .97829037	(fraction	of varia	nce due t	co u_i)	

5 . use "/Users/Pumaman5/Dropbox/Digital Maturity Index/Data/Panel Data(Time series 6 . xtreg FA IE_L1 PAE_L1 FE_L1 CE_L1 PAA CA IA cntrl_DoBss cntrl_RuPop ,fe rot

Fixed-effects (within) regression Group variable: country1	Number of obs Number of groups	=	82 25
R-sq:	Obs per group:		
within = 0.6454	min	=	1
between = 0.0356	avg	=	3.3
overall = 0.0794	max	=	4
	F(9,24)	=	11.31
corr(u_i, Xb) = -0.4928	Prob > F	=	0.0000

(Std. Err. adjusted for 25 clusters in country1)

FA	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf.	Interval]
IE_L1	0130996	.0551363	-0.24	0.814	1268954	.1006962
PAE_L1	0845818	.1104341	-0.77	0.451	3125066	.1433429
FE_L1	.1609684	.0548995	2.93	0.007	.0476614	.2742754
CE_L1	.3569654	.1989065	1.79	0.085	0535576	.7674883
PAA	.2990937	.1335449	2.24	0.035	.0234705	.5747168
CA	0243912	.1402974	-0.17	0.863	3139509	.2651685
	•					

IA	.1384131	.1165645	1.19	0.247	1021642	.3789904
cntrl_DoBss	0823667	.074893	-1.10	0.282	2369382	.0722048
cntrl_RuPop	1.020973	1.449235	0.70	0.488	-1.970101	4.012046
_cons	.0365401	.1958631	0.19	0.854	3677016	.4407817
sigma_u sigma_e rho	1.1670372 .13221139 .98732844	(fraction	of varia	nce due t	co u_i)	

7 . use "/Users/Pumaman5/Dropbox/Digital Maturity Index/Data/Panel Data(Time series)/Pa

8 . xtreg PAA CE_L1 FE_L1 IE1_L1 IE2_L1 PAE_L1 cntrl_DoBss cntrl_RuPop, fe robust

Fixed-effects (within) regression	Number of obs	=	60
Group variable: country1	Number of groups	=	23
R-sg:	Obs per group:		
within = 0.1049	min	=	2
between = 0.1296	avg	=	2.6
overall = 0.1463	max	=	3
	F(7,22)	=	1.29
corr(u_i, Xb) = -0.9237	Prob > F	=	0.3016

(Std. Err. adjusted for 23 clusters in country1)

PAA	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf.	Interval]
CE_L1 FE_L1 IE1_L1 IE2_L1 PAE_L1 cntrl_DoBss cntrl_RuPop _cons	4057714 2419946 .1045529 0491709 1899241 0762877 -2.860773 1321091	.4267209 .3852347 .1674437 .2041451 .3595487 .2454495 1.680222 .0765057	-0.95 -0.63 0.62 -0.24 -0.53 -0.31 -1.70 -1.73	0.352 0.536 0.539 0.812 0.603 0.759 0.103 0.098	-1.290736 -1.040922 2427041 4725419 9355824 5853189 -6.34534 2907721	.4791936 .5569332 .45181 .3742002 .5557341 .4327435 .6237939 .026554
sigma_u sigma_e rho	2.4601922 .29457894 .98586542	(fraction	of varia	nce due t		

9 . log close

name: <unnamed>
 log: /Users/Pumaman5/Dropbox/Digital Maturity Index/Thesis/Annex/PanelResults
 log type: smcl
 closed on: 10 Mar 2018, 21:02:07

Annex V: Complete Panel Data results

Panel data	Countries	24	26	26	26	21	26	
	Sample	76	79	79	83	68	100	
	Model ID	1	2	3	4	5	6	
	Model type	Fixed Effect	Fixed Effect	Random Effect	Fixed Effect	Fixed Effect	Fixed Effect	
	Data Set	2011-2015	2011-2015	2011-2015	2011-2015	2011-2015	2011-2016	
Dependent variable	Citizen A	Citizen A	Citizen A	Infstr A (Only IA2: BB takeup)	Infstr A (Only IA1 BB speed)	Infstr A (Only A3 Mobile)	Firm A	
	Citizen E	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
	Firm E	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
	Public admin E	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
	Infstr E	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
	Citizen E (previous Year)	***	***			**		
=	Firm E (previous Year)			*		*		
de	Public admin E (previous Year)		**	***	**		NA	
per	Infstr E (previous Year)		*		***			
nde	Citizen A	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	
ä	Firm A	**	NA	NA		NA	NA	
Var	Public admin A		NA	NA		NA	NA	
ia b	Infstr A	*** (only IA2)	NA	NA		NA	NA	
ō	Citizen A (previous Year)	NA	NA	***		**		1
	Firm A (previous Year)	NA					NA	
	Public admin A (previous Year)	NA	**					
	Infstr A (previous Year)	NA	only IA2 included	NA	NA	NA		
	Cntrl var Doing Business				***(negative effect)			
	Cntrl_Var Rural Pop							
Panel data	Countries Sample	28 104	25 80	25 82	27 84	25 82	27 91	23 60
Panel data	Countries Sample Model ID	28 104 7	25 80 8	25 82 9	27 84 10	25 82 11	27 91 12	23 60 13
Panel data	Countries Sample Model ID Model type	28 104 7 Fixed Effect	25 80 8 Fixed Effect	25 82 9 Fixed Effect	27 84 10 Fixed Effect	25 82 11 Fixed Effect	27 91 12 Fixed Effect	23 60 13 Fixed Effect
Panel data	Countries Sample Model ID Model type Data Set	28 104 7 Fixed Effect 2011-2016	25 80 8 Fixed Effect 2012-2016	25 82 9 Fixed Effect 2012-2016	27 84 10 Fixed Effect 2012-2016	25 82 11 Fixed Effect 2012-2016	27 91 12 Fixed Effect 2010-2014	23 60 13 Fixed Effect 2010-2013
Panei data Dependent variable	Countries Sample Model ID Model type Data Set Citizen A	28 104 7 Fixed Effect 2011-2016 Infstr A	25 80 8 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A	25 82 9 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A	27 84 10 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A	25 82 11 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A	27 91 12 Fixed Effect 2010-2014 Firm A	23 60 13 Fixed Effect 2010-2013 Public admin A
Panei data Dependent variable	Countries Sample Model ID Model type Data Set Citizen A Citizen E	28 104 7 Fixed Effect 2011-2016 Infstr A NA	25 80 8 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA	25 82 9 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA	27 84 10 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA	25 82 11 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA	27 91 12 Fixed Effect 2010-2014 Firm A NA	23 60 13 Fixed Effect 2010-2013 Public admin A NA
Panel data Dependent variable	Countries Sample Model ID Model type Data Set Citizen A Citizen E Firm E	28 104 7 Fixed Effect 2011-2016 Infstr A NA	25 80 8 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA	25 82 9 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA	27 84 10 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA	25 82 11 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA	27 91 12 Fixed Effect 2010-2014 Firm A NA NA	23 60 13 Fixed Effect 2010-2013 Public admin A NA NA
Panel data	Countries Sample Model ID Data Set Citizen A Citizen E Firm E Public admin E	28 104 7 Fixed Effect 2011-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA	25 80 8 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA	25 82 9 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA	27 84 10 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infst A NA NA	25 82 11 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA	27 91 12 Fixed Effect 2010-2014 Firm A NA NA	23 60 13 Fixed Effect 2010-2013 Public admin A NA NA
Panel data	Countries Sample Model ID Data Set Citizen A Citizen E Firm E Public admin E Infstr E	28 104 7 Fixed Effect 2011-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA	25 80 8 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA	25 82 9 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA	27 84 10 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA	25 82 11 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA	27 91 12 Fixed Effect 2010-2014 Firm A NA NA NA	23 60 13 Fixed Effect 2010-2013 Public admin A NA NA NA
Panei data	Countries Sample Model ID Data Set Citizen A Citizen E Firm E Public admin E Infstr E Citizen E (previous Year)	28 104 7 Fixed Effect 2011-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA	25 80 8 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA	25 82 9 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA	27 84 10 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA	25 82 11 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA NA	27 91 12 Fixed Effect 2010-2014 Firm A NA NA NA NA NA NA	23 60 13 Fixed Effect 2010-2013 Public admin A NA NA NA NA
Panel data	Countries Sample Model ID Data Set Citizen A Citizen E Firm E Public admin E Infstr E Citizen E (previous Year) Firm E (previous Year)	28 104 7 Fixed Effect 2011-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA NA	25 80 8 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA NA	25 82 9 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA * *	27 84 10 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA	25 82 11 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA	27 91 12 Fixed Effect 2010-2014 Firm A NA NA NA NA NA	23 60 13 Fixed Effect 2010-2013 Public admin A NA NA NA NA
Panel data Dependent variable	Countries Sample Model ID Data Set Citizen A Citizen A Citizen E Firm E Public admin E Infstr E Citizen E (previous Year) Firm E (previous Year)	28 104 7 Fixed Effect 2011-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA NA	25 80 8 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA NA	25 82 9 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA * *	27 84 10 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA	25 82 11 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA	27 91 12 Fixed Effect 2010-2014 Firm A NA NA NA NA *	23 60 13 Fixed Effect 2010-2013 Public admin A NA NA NA
Dependent variable	Countries Sample Sample Model ID Data Set Citizen A Citizen E Firm E Public admin E Infstr E Citizen E (previous Year) Firm E (previous Year) Public admin E (previous Year)	28 104 7 Fixed Effect 2011-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	25 80 8 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA NA **	25 82 9 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA NA * *	27 84 10 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA	25 82 11 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA	27 91 12 Fixed Effect 2010-2014 Firm A NA NA NA NA *	23 60 13 Fixed Effect 2010-2013 Public admin A NA NA NA
Dependent variable	Countries Sample Sample Model ID Model ID Citizen A Citizen A Citizen E Firm E Public admin E Infstr E Citizen E (previous Year) Firm E (previous Year) Public admin E (previous Year) Infstr E (previous Year)	28 104 7 Fixed Effect 2011-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA * *	25 80 8 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA	25 82 9 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA NA	27 84 10 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA NA	25 82 11 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA	27 91 12 Fixed Effect 2010-2014 Firm A NA NA NA NA NA	23 60 13 Fixed Effect 2010-2013 Public admin A NA NA NA
Dependent variable	Countries Sample Sample Model ID Model ID Citizen A Citizen E Firm E Public admin E Infstr E (previous Year) Firm E (previous Year) Public admin E (previous Year) Infstr E (previous Year) Citizen A Citizen A	28 104 7 Fixed Effect 2011-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA * * NA * *	25 80 8 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA **	25 82 9 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA * *	27 84 10 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	25 82 11 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA NA * *	27 91 12 Fixed Effect 2010-2014 Firm A NA NA NA NA * *	23 60 13 Fixed Effect 2010-2013 Public admin A NA NA NA NA
Dependent variable	Countries Sample Sample Model ID Model ID Data Set Citizen A Citizen E Firm E Public admin E Infstr E Citizen E (previous Year) Firm E (previous Year) Firm E (previous Year) Infstr E (previous Year) Citizen A Firm A Firm A	28 104 7 Fixed Effect 2011-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA NA * NA NA NA	25 80 8 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA NA **	25 82 9 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA * * ***	27 84 10 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	25 82 11 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA NA **	27 91 12 Fixed Effect 2010-2014 Firm A NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	23 60 13 Fixed Effect 2010-2013 Public admin A NA NA NA NA NA
Dependent variable	Countries Sample Model ID Model ID Data Set Citizen A Citizen A Citizen E Firm E Public admin E Infstr E Citizen E (previous Year) Firm E (previous Year) Public admin E (previous Year) Infstr E (previous Year) Citizen A Firm A Public admin A	28 104 7 Fixed Effect 2011-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA * NA NA ** NA NA	25 80 8 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA NA **	25 82 9 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA ** * * *	27 84 10 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	25 82 11 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA **	27 91 12 Fixed Effect 2010-2014 Firm A NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	23 60 13 Fixed Effect 2010-2013 Public admin A NA NA NA NA NA
Panel data Dependent variable Inde pendent variable	Countries Sample Sample Model ID Model ID Citizen A Citizen A Citizen E Firm E Public admin E Infstr E Citizen E (previous Year) Public admin E (previous Year) Citizen A Firm A Public admin A Infstr A Citizen A Citiz	28 104 7 Fixed Effect 2011-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N	25 80 8 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA **	25 82 9 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA * * ***	27 84 10 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA *** NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	25 82 11 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA **	27 91 12 Fixed Effect 2010-2014 Firm A NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	23 60 13 Fixed Effect 2010-2013 Public admin A NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA
Dependent variable	Countries Sample Sample Model ID Model ID Citizen A Citizen A Citizen E Firm E Public admin E Infstr E (previous Year) Firm E (previous Year) Citizen A Firm A Public admin A Infstr A Citizen A (previous Year)	28 104 7 Fixed Effect 2011-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA ** NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	25 80 8 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA **	25 82 9 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA ** ***	27 84 10 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	25 82 11 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA ** ** **	27 91 12 Fixed Effect 2010-2014 Firm A NA NA NA NA * * * * * * * *	23 60 13 Fixed Effect 2010-2013 Public admin A NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N
Panel data Dependent variable Independent variable ependent variable	Countries Sample Sample Model ID Model ID Data Set Citizen A Citizen E Firm E Public admin E Infstr E Citizen L (previous Year) Firm A (previous Year) Citizen A Citiz	28 104 7 Fixed Effect 2011-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA ** NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	25 80 8 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA **	25 82 9 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA ** ***	27 84 84 10 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA	25 82 11 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA NA ** ** **	27 91 12 Fixed Effect 2010-2014 Firm A NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	23 60 13 Fixed Effect 2010-2013 Public admin A NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N
Dependent variable	Countries Sample Model ID Model ID Data Set Citizen A Citizen E Firm E Public admin E Infstr E Citizen E (previous Year) Firm E (previous Year) Public admin E (previous Year) Citizen A Firm A Public admin A Infstr A Citizen A (previous Year) Firm A (previous Year) Firm A (previous Year)	28 104 7 Fixed Effect 2011-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	25 80 8 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA ** **	25 82 9 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA ** * NA NA NA NA ** NA NA	27 84 10 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA	25 82 11 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA ** ** **	27 91 12 Fixed Effect 2010-2014 Firm A NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	23 60 13 Fixed Effect 2010-2013 Public admin A NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N
Panel data Dependent variable Inde per de ent variable ent variable	Countries Sample Sample Model ID Model ID Citizen A Citizen A Citizen E Firm E Public admin E Infstr E Citizen A Firm A Public admin A Infstr A (previous Year) Firm A Public admin A Citizen A Citi	28 104 7 Fixed Effect 2011-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA ** NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	25 80 8 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA **	25 82 9 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA ** *** NA NA ** NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	27 84 10 10 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA	25 82 11 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA NA ** **	27 91 12 Fixed Effect 2010-2014 Firm A NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	23 60 13 Fixed Effect 2010-2013 Public admin A NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N
Dependent variable	Countries Sample Sample Model ID Model ID Citizen A Citizen A Citizen E Firm E Public admin E Infstr E Citizen C (previous Year) Firm A Firm A Firm A Firm A Citizen A Firm A Firm A Citizen A Firm A Citizen A Firm A Citizen A C	28 104 7 Fixed Effect 2011-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA ** NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	25 80 8 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA **	25 82 9 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA ** *** NA NA ** ***	27 84 84 10 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA	25 82 11 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA ** ** ** NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	27 91 12 Fixed Effect 2010-2014 Firm A NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	23 60 13 Fixed Effect 2010-2013 Public admin A NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N
Panel data Dependent variable Inde ependent variable et variable	Countries Sample Sample Model ID Model ID Citizen A Citizen E Firm E Public admin E Infstr E (previous Year) Firm E (previous Year) Public admin E (previous Year) Citizen A Firm A Public admin A Infstr A Citizen A (previous Year) Firm A (previous Year) Citizen A (previous Year) Citizen A (previous Year) Firm A (previous Year) Citizen A (previous Year) Ci	28 104 7 Fixed Effect 2011-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA ** NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA ** NA ** NA **	25 80 8 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA ** **	25 82 9 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Firm A NA NA NA NA ** *** NA ** NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	27 84 84 10 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA	25 82 11 Fixed Effect 2012-2016 Infstr A NA NA NA NA NA ** ** ** NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	27 91 12 Fixed Effect 2010-2014 Firm A NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	23 60 13 Fixed Effect 2010-2013 Public admin A NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N

Legend								
Not included in the model	Included but not significant	P-value<0.1	P-value < 0.05	P-value < 0.01				
NA		*	**	***				